VOLUME 1

JUNE 25, 2018

### **Hearing - Day 1**

In the Matter of the Appeal of: Wallingford Community Council, et al.

June 25, 2018



### 206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page 1	Page 3
	1
BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER	1
FOR THE CITY OF SEATTLE	2 APPEARANCES
In the Matter of the Appeal of:	3
	4 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for
WALLINGFORD COMMUNITY COUNCIL, ) ET AL, ) W-17-006	5 Affordability, Livability & Equity:
ET AL., ) W-17-006 ) through	6 DAVID A. BRICKLIN
of the adequacy of the FEIS issued by the ) W-17-014	7 CLAUDIA NEWMAN
Director, office of Planning and )	8 Bricklin & Newman, LLP
Community Development )	
Community Development,	9 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500
Hearing, Day 1 - June 25, 2018	10 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258
Heard before Hearing Examiner Ryan Vancil	11
	On Behalf of Appellant Seniors United for Neighborhoods:
	13 DAVID WARD
	14 6815 Ravenna Avenue Northeast
	15 Seattle, Washington 98115
	16
	17 On Behalf of Appellant Wallingford Community Council:
	18 G. LEE RAAEN
	19 Law Office of G. Lee Raaen
	20 3301 Burke Avenue North, Suite 340
	21 Seattle, Washington 98103
Transcribed by: Chaslity Feezle, WA-CRL	22
Court-Certified Transcription	23
·	24
	25
Page 2	Page 4
-	
1 APPEARANCES	1 APPEARANCES
1 APPEARANCES 2	1 APPEARANCES
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle:	1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:
1 APPEARANCES 2	1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 4 DALE JOHNSON
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle:	1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle:  MIRA LATOSZEK	1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 4 DALE JOHNSON
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle:  MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South	1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 4 DALE JOHNSON 5 JEFF WEBER 6 DANIEL MITCHELL
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144	1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 4 DALE JOHNSON 5 JEFF WEBER 6 DANIEL MITCHELL 7 Seattle City Attorney's Office
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council:	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON  JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON  JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:  DALE JOHNSON  JEFF WEBER  DANIEL MITCHELL  Seattle City Attorney's Office  701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050  Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association:
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:  DALE JOHNSON  JEFF WEBER  DANIEL MITCHELL  Seattle City Attorney's Office  701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050  Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association:  DEB BARKER
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:  DALE JOHNSON  JEFF WEBER  DANIEL MITCHELL  Seattle City Attorney's Office  701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050  Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association:  DEB BARKER  13 6043 Forty-Eighth Avenue SW
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:  DALE JOHNSON  JEFF WEBER  DANIEL MITCHELL  Seattle City Attorney's Office  701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050  Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association:  DEB BARKER
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:  DALE JOHNSON  JEFF WEBER  DANIEL MITCHELL  Seattle City Attorney's Office  701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050  Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association:  DEB BARKER  13 6043 Forty-Eighth Avenue SW
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER Medium 12 DEB BARKER Medium 13 Gold Seattle, Washington 98136  Seattle, Washington 98136
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER Medium
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER Medium Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER Seattle, Washington 98136
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER Medical Community Association: DEB BARKER Seattle, Washington 98136
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER G043 Forty-Eighth Avenue SW Seattle, Washington 98136
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER Mo43 Forty-Eighth Avenue SW Seattle, Washington 98136
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen:	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER GO43 Forty-Eighth Avenue SW Seattle, Washington 98136
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER Medical Seattle, Washington 98136
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen:	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER GO43 Forty-Eighth Avenue SW Seattle, Washington 98136
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK  2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER GO43 Forty-Eighth Avenue SW Seattle, Washington 98136
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK Seattle, Washington 98144 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law	APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  On Behalf of Morgan Community Association: DEB BARKER GO43 Forty-Eighth Avenue SW Seattle, Washington 98136

	Dage 5	Page 7
TVANINATION INC.	Page 5	1 -00o-
1 EXAMINATION IND	ΕX	2 June 25, 2018
2 WITNESS: P	ACE:	3
	PAGE:	4 HEARING EXAMINER: I'll call to order this June 25, 2018
4 PETER STEINBRUECK	29	5 session before the Seattle hearing examiner. My name is
5 Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin	29	6 Ryan Vancil. I'm the hearing examiner for the City of
6		7 Seattle and will be presiding over this matter. The matter
7 EUGENIA WOO	130	8 to be heard today or for the weeks ahead involve the
8 Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin	201	9 consolidated appeals of the Wallingford Community Council,
Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson	204	10 Morgan Community Association, Friends of Ravenna-Cowen,
	230	11 Seattle Coalition for Affordability, Livability & Equity,
Redirect Examination by Mr. Bricklin	230	12 Seniors United for Neighborhoods, Beacon Hill Council of
.2 .3 <b>SPENCER HOWARD</b>		13 Seattle, Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan,
	235	14 West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization, and Fremont
Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins	230	Neighborhood Council, An appeal of the City's adoption of
16		the final environmental impact statement for legislative
17		17 proposal to implement mandatory housing affordability
		18 requirements for new commercial and multifamily developments
. 8 . 9		in the city. The hearing examiner numbers for these matters
20		20 are W-17-006 through 014.
21		The authority to adopt and determine the wisdom of
22		22 adopting, implementing the MHA legislation lies with the
23		23 City Council and is not an issue within the jurisdiction of
24		the hearing examiner. The purpose of this hearing is to
25		25 review the adequacy of the FEIS to meet the rule of reason
	Page 6	Page 8
1 EXHIBIT INDEX	rage 0	
2		standard of review in the context of the issues raised by the appellants only. The authority of the hearing examiner
NO DESCRIPTION MARKED RECEIVED 1 Draft EIS and appendices 6/8/17 28		
2 FEIS and appendices 11/9/17 28 3 City of Seattle Comp. Plan 28		
4 Comp. Plan DEIS 28 5 5 2035 Comp. Plan FEIS 28		and SMC 2341. Under the Code, the SEPA official's determination is accorded substantial weight, and the burden
6 Peter Steinbrueck's Resumé 31 32 7 Relevant Comp Plan Goals and Policies 61 66		of establishing to the contrary is on the appellants. The
not listed, analyzed or discussed in HALA EIS		7 hearing will be conducted in accordance with Chapter 3.02 of
8 Inconsistent Comp Plan Policies 66 66 by Topic		8 the City's Administrative Code, and the hearing examiner
9 Eugenia Woo's Resume 135 135		
10 Older, Smaller, Beller: Measuring how 139 145 the character of buildings and blocks		9 rules.  10 Before testifying, each witness must take an oath or
influences urban vitality dated May 2014  11 Preservation Green Lab fact sheet 143 145		affirmation to tell the truth, and will be subject to
12 Letter dated 6/30/17 to Samuel Assefa 145 156 from Kji Kelly		12 questioning by the other parties. This is a fact-intensive
3 13 Letter dated 10/30/15 to Diane Sugimura 149 156 from Kji Kelly		13 hearing process. And as the parties have seen from the
14 Historic Preservation Program screenshots156 166 15 Beacon Hill Historic Context Statement 160 166		hearing examiner's determination on prehearing motions, the
5 16 Letter to OPCD from Eugenia Woo 166 168 17 Letter to Geoffrey Wentlandt from 168 169		intent is that the decision in this matter will be based on
5 Gregory Griffith 18 Spencer Howard's notes 239 239		the full and comprehensive hearing of the facts possible in
7 19 Map of the City Historic Inventory 251 251		the time allocated.
20 Listed and Surveyed Historic Properties, 252 273 Figure 1, 2018		18 To ensure efficiency of the hearing, due to the extensive
21 MHA Relative to Listed and Surveyed 257 275 Properties, Figure 2, 2018		19 number of witnesses and evidence anticipated to be
22 MHA Relative to Listed Properties, 258 273 Figure 3, 2018		20 introduced, I may be more proactive in addressing concerns
23 Mount Baker Inventory of Buildings and 261 273		21 of redundancy or relevancy of testimony and evidence than I
Urban Design Resources  24 Mount Baker Historic Context Statement 262 273		
Urban Design Resources  24 Mount Baker Historic Context Statement 262 273  25 Map 3 Historic Use UV Expansion 265 273  26 Map 4 Olmstead UV Expansion 266 273		might otherwise. And in addition to efficiency, this will
Urban Design Resources  24 Mount Baker Historic Gonlext Statement 262 273  25 Map 3 Historic Use UV Expansion 265 273  26 Map 4 Olmstead UV Expansion 266 273  27 Map 1 Property Status UV Expansion 270 273  28 Map 7 Period Built UV Expansion 270 273		23 be done to assure that all parties have an opportunity to be
1         Urban Design Resources           24         Mount Baker Historic Context Statement         262         273           2         25         Map 3 Historic Use UV Expansion         265         273           26         Map 4 Olmstead UV Expansion         266         273           3         27         Map 1 Property Status UV Expansion         269         273		1

## STEINBRUECK, Peter

#### Page 43 Page 41 single-family areas get converted to multifamily zoning, is developing your opinions and preparing your testimony here 1 1 2 that --2 today? A. Yes. A. Well, I -- I reviewed the final EIS. I reviewed each of the 3 3 Q. -- the effect of the expansions? Yes? elements contained there, each of the sections. I did an 4 5 A. Yes exhaustive review of the comprehensive plan and the hundreds 5 Q. And then are there also some zoning changes proposed outside 6 of citywide and neighborhood goals and policies that are 6 called out there, and I reviewed the consistency or not of 7 of the urban villages? 7 8 A. Yes. the proposal, its analysis, and the thoroughness and 8 Q. And are those in the nature of changing the text of the completeness of that analysis with regard to those many ÿ 9 goals and policies, citywide, and at the neighborhood level. 10 zoning code to allow greater density in some zones? 10 11 I also undertook to evaluate the urban village boundary 11 Q. All right. And can you state generally where those texts of adjustments proposed to identify if, in fact, those 12 12 zones occur outside of urban villages? How would you 13 boundaries reflected functional criteria and the potential 13 describe those areas? 14 impacts associated with existing urban villages. So I 14 A. Text upzones. looked at the neighborhood plans in the comprehensive plan 15 15 Q. Where are the areas outside the urban villages that are and looked for information that would inform decision makers 16 16 being (inaudible)? 17 17 with regard to the potential impacts on those neighborhoods and the goals and policies of the comprehensive plan. A. Well, first of all, there are extensive areas outside the 18 18 urban villages, often along arterials such as Aurora, Lake 19 19 Q. Okay. So a moment ago you were describing sort of the eye City, Rainier Avenue. Areas outside of the urban villages, 20 level summary of the proposed MHA legislation. And I think 20 there is a considerable extent of non single-family, you mentioned that there were upzones proposed inside the 21 21 commercially-zoned properties, mixed use, et cetera. And 22 urban villages, is that --22 23 unfortunately, the EIS did not analyze those areas in any 23 A. That's correct. great detail, in my view. 24 Q. All right. 2.4 I looked for information on the areas outside of the 25 A: And outside the urban village. 25 Page 44 Page 42 urban villages, because it's completely relevant to the Q. Yeah. So, but let's -- let me take one step at a time. 1 ٦ urban growth strategy that is the underpinning of the 2 2 A. Sure. Okay. comprehensive plan. I found no data to speak of that Q. So one element of the proposal is upzoning inside the urban 3 3 presented those areas clearly. The acreage, the types of 4 villages; is that right? 4 5 land uses, and the potential impacts that would result 5 A. That's correct. with -- with upzoning those areas. And so the -- the 6 Q. So all those pale blue areas on that map, currently is there 6 overall MHA proposal calls for upzoning every area of the some single-family zoning inside those urban villages? 7 city that is currently zoned commercial mixed use, as well 8 8 as some areas that are -- are single family. Q. And would the proposal eliminate all of the single --9 9 So it is a sweeping -- in fact, I think it's the 10 A. Yes, it would, 10 largest upzone that I've seen in my working life in Seattle, 11 11 Q. Let me finish the question, sir. in one fell swoop. No area's left untouched, inside and 12 12 A. Okav. Sorry. Q. Would the proposal eliminate all the single-family zoning 13 outside the urban villages, other than some of the 13 14 single-family areas that are farther distant from the urban inside those pale blue areas? 14 villages. 15 15 A. That's my understanding.

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

Q. All right. And you've actually started to get into this

examiner knows where you're headed.

already. What were the principal conclusions you reached

regarding the subjects that you were looking at? And we'll

go back into these in some more detail, but just so the

EIS, with the exception of some of the land use policies and

goals in the comprehensive plan, did not identify, discuss,

A. Well, my principal conclusions are, number one, that the

or evaluate essentially hundreds of goals and policies

involving the comprehensive plan, nor did it provide an

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q. All right. And then is another part of the proposal that

Q. All right. And so they -- right now the urban villages

has the effect of converting a single -- generally

adjacent to them are single-family areas; is that right?

Q. And so where there's an expansion of an urban village, that

some of those urban villages would actually be expanded in

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

size; is that right?

A. Predominantly, yes

Yes?

A. I believe 10 of them would be.

2

4

5

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

5

### Page 113

- 1 non-trained viewer such as myself that -- a layperson would 2 have difficulty grasping the full extent of built urban form impact on an existing neighborhood with established built form. You would need to have more detailed studies and ß representations to identify those aesthetic and other 6 impacts.
  - Q. You know, if you lived in a house on a residential street right now and your neighbor sold to a developer, and it got torn down, and one of these new, larger buildings was built in its place, are there any illustrations that show what it would look like from your front porch?
- 12 A: Well, I have one in my head.
- 13 Q. No. I meant -

7

8

9

10

11

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- A. Would you like me to describe it? That I know of. 14
- Q. No. In the EIS. If you're reading the EIS, would you know 15 16 what you were going to face under this proposal?
- A. No. I -- I would not. It would -- it would be challenging 17 18 for me, even as a trained architect, to fully grasp the 19 extent of these impacts with the lack of information and 20 analysis provided here.
- Q. We've mainly talked about changes in zoning density and intensity in the residential zones. You mentioned at the very beginning that some of the zoning changes were occurring in commercial strips outside of the urban 25 villages. And I think you mentioned those examples of Lake

Page 115

Page 116

- Q. All right. And the examiner may well never have been on 15th Street
- 3 A Yeah Sure.

corridors.

- Q. So why don't you paint a picture for him of what 15th Avenue
- A. Well, and you can cite some other as 23rd Avenue, Central Seattle, Rainier Avenue as - as you -- those are corridors 8 Those are through the cut-through neighborhoods of -- of g varying - of diverse -- diversity and varying character, 10 So these corridors cut through them, and the land forms and uses change. And there are pockets, and there are strips of nonresidential zoning or non single-family zoning, and there are some -- some single-family zones that abut those

So contrasting Aurora, everybody knows the notorious Aurora strip. You know, auto-centric development strip, strip malls, gas station, auto-oriented commercial businesses, motels. There is a high frequency transit service on Aurora. On 15th, lower densities. 15th NE, that is. From the University District to the edge of the city at 145th, mostly - more single-family character, but with some neighborhood commercial zoning and commercial zoning. And I would say pockets of that. Less intense arterial, less intense transit service, more trees, a lot more trees. So, you know, those are the kinds of physical characteristics

#### Page 114

- City Way and portions of Aurora. Does the EIS provide a neighborhood specific analysis of the manner in which those zoning changes will impact the character of the surrounding neighborhoods?
- 5 A. No.
  - Q. All right. Does it treat a change in zoning on -- for instance, you gave a few examples earlier -- does it treat a change on Aurora the same as it would a change on 15th Avenue NE?
  - A. It just simply doesn't address the areas outside of the urban villages and the boundary expansions, the commercial, neighborhood commercial, and other commercial mixed use zones are -- I was particularly interested in that topic as a planner myself, and -- and knowing, you know, the importance of the urban village strategy that has guided our growth since the '90s, focusing on the urban villages as the place for concentrating density.
  - Q. So let me put it this way; would a change in the commercial zoning on an arterial like Aurora be the same as changing --
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Similar amount of change on an arterial like 15th NE?
- 22 A. Well, no.
- 23 Q. And why not?
- A. The the character is different in those areas. Very 24 25 different. Aurora's different from 15th NE.

- that different different
- Q. And does EIS in describing the impact of changing the zoning on those two arterials, for instance, acknowledge the difference in the surrounding neighborhoods?
- A. Not at all. Not at all.
- 6 Q. So are you familiar with the Appendix A to the EIS, which is 7 the equity atlas?
- 8 A. I am. I just wanted to ask if you were moving beyond the 9 areas outside of -
- 10 Q. Yeah, did I --
- 11 A. Well, that's an important point that I think --
- 12 Q. Please.
- A. needs to be made here. That by upzoning areas outside of 13 14 the urban villages and centers, essentially dilutes the 15 entire urban village strategy and dilutes the densities that 16 are intended for the urban villages by encouraging growth 17 outside of those areas in an auto-centric fashion, in areas 18 that are dominated by the automobile. The city's long-standing, over-arching strategy has been to concentrate
- 19 20 that growth in the urban villages and where -- not just the
- 21 growth in employment and population, but in the combination 22 of supportive services, libraries, community centers,
- 23 amenities, neighborhood amenities, transit connections, et 24 cetera.
- 25 And when you encourage growth outside of those

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

Page 117

- village -- and I'm not talking just about the boundary 2 expansions, but in the strip zone areas and the commercial
- 3 areas that are extensive throughout the city, not in the
- 4 urban villages -- you are encouraging growth to be
- 5 redirected from -- away from the urban villages, which is
- 6 highly destructive to the urban village strategy. Highly
- 7 destructive. It would be like pulling back on the urban
- 8 growth boundaries of King County and allowing more 9 development out in the rural and resource lands.
- 10 Q. And in terms of EIS, does the EIS address that issue at all? 11 Does it analyze -- does it acknowledge or address the
- impacts on the ability of the city to accomplish its urban 12 13 village strategy when it's simultaneously increasing allowed
- 14 development outside the urban villages?
- 15 A. No, it doesn't. In fact, there's no -- even the growth strategy element of the comprehensive plan is not addressed 16 17 in the FIS.
- Q. All right. All right. So then now let's turn to Appendix 18 19 A, the growth and equity analysis.
- 20 A. Okay. And I need to open that up.
- 21 Q. Yeah. You'll need to shift to that document.
- 22 A. So that is in -- is that in -- what book is that in?
- 23 Q. Judy can help you maybe.
- 24 A. That's a -- 3.
- 25 Q. Appendix A.

### A. Yes, it does, Yes, it does,

Q. And what do those terms mean, as you understand them?

Page 119

Page 120

- A. Well, again, it's based on, I would say, very limited study
- based on some experimental criteria demographics; raised
- incomes, households, et cetera. And a theory was developed
- 6 around what areas of the city constitute areas of high
- 7 displacement, low displacement. And we're talking
- 8 specifically residential displacement, not employment
- 9 displacement. And areas of opportunity where if you live in
- 10 a particular neighborhood, let's say, Rainier Beach, versus 11
- Queen Anne, you're going to have very low opportunity if you
- 12 grow up in Rainier Beach versus Queen Anne, top of Queen
- 13 Anne. So that's the construct. And it is the driver for
- 14 the entire MHA set of alternatives.
  - Q. All right. And when we talk about displacement, how does -and we have other witnesses who are going to go in this in more detail.
- 18 A. Sure

15

16

17

24

2

- 19 Q. Just at a high level now, what are we talking about when we 20 talk about displacement, generally?
- 21 A. Oh, there's different kinds of displacement. And it's
- 22 difficult to track, and it's evaluative... It's not easily
- 23 measured. But I would say the most striking example of
  - displacement -- and there's cultural and economic
- 25 displacement, and there's -

### Page 118

A. Is it 3?

1

11

24

- 2 MS\_BENDICH: 3.
- 3 A. Okay. Appendix A. 3. Okay. I'm glad I got help with this 4 stuff. Okay. And what page -- let's see.
- 5 Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) Well, before I get to a specific page, can 6 you explain to the examiner what the growth and equity 7 analysis is and how -- the role it plays with MHA?
- 8 A. Yes, I can. And the entire construct relies on an earlier,
- 9 what I would call - what the city would call a background 10 report that preceded the - that was intended to inform the
  - comprehensive plan of 2035. It was called the 2000 --
- 12 Growth and Equity Analyzing Impacts on Displacement and
- 13 Opportunity Related to Seattle's Growth Strategy, May 2016.
- 14 I think this is in your exhibits. So basically the - I'll
- 15 let you lead the questions, Dave.
- 16 Q. Well, that's -
- 17 A. I won't make up my own questions, if I can avoid it.
- 18 Q. So my question is -- well, I guess by way of background, how 19 did the growth and equity strategy inform the alternatives 20 that were involved in the EIS?

distinguish between what they call areas of opportunity and

- A. Well, it is the primary, if not sole determinate of each of 21 22
- the alternatives other than alternative 1. Q. All right. And does the growth and equities -- does EIS 23
- 25 areas with high-displacement risks?

### Q. And physical.

- A. And physical. So the Central District where I grew up in
- 3 Seattle has seen the most striking result in terms of the
- 4 displacement of the city's African-American community that
- 5 dates back a century that has been significantly diluted for
- 6 those -- for those economic and other reasons. And it's --
- 7 it's well established, and it's documented through data.
- 8 That's probably the most -- the best example I can offer of 9
- displacement. And it's -- it's -- it's focused on
- 10 residential, but I want to emphasize that it's also 11
  - economic, small business, minority owned, cultural
- 12 displacement as well.
- 13 Q. And does the EIS analyze the impact on businesses from --14
- did I say this right? Does the EIS analyze the proposal's 15 impact on the rate of displacement of minority-owned
- 16 businesses in areas that are impacted by the proposal?
- 17 A. No, it does not. No.
- 18 Q. All right. As to the displacement of - and the residential 19 scale, I understand this Appendix A is an effort at that,
- 20 but does it - does it itself acknowledge its own 21 limitations?
- 22 A. Yes, it does, extensively.
- 23 Q. All right. Can I ask you to turn to page 15 of Appendix A?
- 24 A. Appendix A, page 15?
- 25 Q. Yes.

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

## WOO, Eugenia

Page 153

point of what could be included:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. All right. So let's talk a little bit about the resources. Well, in that sentence -- in that passage you just read, it said that there is over 5,000 properties that have been identified in surveys, historic resource surveys, but only 450 are designated. Can you explain the difference between those two categories, designated ones versus properties identified in a survey?
- A. Sure. So the City of Seattle has a Landmarks Preservation Ordinance, which was created in the '70s I think, maybe 1973. And that basically establishes the register of landmarks list, which is the official, sort of list of designated landmarks, and also establishes a Landmarks Preservation Board, and also enables the creation of locally designated historic districts. And some of those districts have their own separate boards. Others have review committees.

And so since the '70s, we've had over 400 individually designated landmarks. I've -- I've heard anywhere from between 400 and 450, so -- and it's not a static list or number. It grows, because every year there are more landmarks that are added to the list. So that's -- so these -- these landmarks go through this process through the Landmarks Board. They are approved through a two-step process of nomination and designation.

Page 155

- historic resources survey, which is a big database in the 1 Department of Neighborhoods website, most of the designated 2 landmarks are not in that survey. So what could be in that 3 survey are potential landmarks. So if it's -- because then you have sort of information in two different areas. That's 5 just how it is. So -- so of the 5,000, I would not subtract 6 7
  - Q. All right. So the 400 is not a subset?
- A. Yeah. 9

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

17

- Q. It's a different pot?
- 10 A. Right. So those -- those properties can range anywhere 11 from -- so the City -- as I mentioned, they -- since they --12 well, almost 20 years ago now they were systematically, 13 neighborhood by neighborhood, doing a survey of these 14 neighbor- -- a cultural resources survey. Boundaries 15 were -- were set, and they looked at the -- what's there in 16 terms of maybe streetscape, landscape, and buildings that 17 are in that -- that proposed survey area. And then you go 18 to this deeper level of looking at them resource by resource 19 and documenting -- there's a form called an inventory form, 20 and that's completed. And if it's done by a consultant, 21 then that's usually who -- who does the work, and the 22 review, the research. So it just -- and it basically kind 23 of documents the building from the exterior. And -- and 24 this information is -- was of low -- from the form was 25

Page 154

And then after that, the owner of the landmark and the city engage in negotiations of what's called controls and incentives. And there's an agreement signed, legal document, if they agree, which essentially lays out sort of what's included in the designation, like, the entire site and the building, the exterior usually. Sometimes the interior is included, but that's -- that's part of the -- it would have to have been part of the designation and then also a negotiation with -- with the owner in terms of whether that's included and what -- what requires a certificate of approval if there's proposed changes to -- to these areas before getting a permit.

And so once -- once the controls and incentive agreement is signed, and the board approves that, it goes to the City Council, and then the City Council passes a resolution. So each individual landmark designation has its own City Council approved resolution.

- Q. All right.
- A. And so once that's done and something's designated.
- Q. So in that passage you read, the 400 plus landmarks, 5,000 historic buildings surveyed, what's in that larger pot?
- A. So --
- Q. What are the 4,600 buildings that aren't landmarked, what protection do they have?
- A. So the 5 -- it gets kind of confusing because the current

Page 156

- uploaded to the city's database, and sort of that's -- along 1 with a photograph. So that's what you generally see, 2 Q. All right. So you've been talking about the city database. 3
  - Let's -- these are screen shots from the DON Historic Preservation website. These are parts of Exhibit 13, 23, and 102.

MR. WEBER: These are what?

- MR. BRICKLIN: 13, 23, and 102. They were all linked to the same web -- different pages of that website. In fact, then I made a copy of which pages, so -- but why does this sticker -- is that different?
- Oh, before I go on, can I move the admission of Exhibit 12 12 13 and 13?
  - MR. JOHNSON: No objection.
    - MR. BRICKLIN: The two comment letters.
- HEARING EXAMINER: 12 and 13 are admitted. 16
  - (Exhibits Nos. 12 & 13 admitted into evidence.)
- (Exhibit No. 14 marked for identification.) 1.8
- Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) I'm handing you what's been marked for 19 identification as Exhibit 14. Do you recognize these 20 21 page -- these screen shots?
- 22 A. I do.
- Q. And what do you recognize them as being? 23
- A. So these screen shots are of the City of Seattle Department 24 of Neighborhoods website, and more specifically it's of the 25

Page 189

- Q. And the expansion to the east is depicted by the dashed 2 line?
- 3 A. Yes
- 4 Q. All right. And it looks like it goes a couple blocks east, and then there's a longer dog leg that goes several blocks 6 further. Do you see that?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. All right. And if you go to the next page, H70, which is 9 the -- it's Exhibit H70, page H71. That's the proposed 10 alternative, the expansion area. The first part of my 11 description is the same, but then -- but the dog leg has 12 been eliminated. Do you see that?
- 1.3 A. Yes. Uh-huh:
- 14 Q. All right.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. So if you were a reader of this, and you were wondering, how 17 would this expansion, either as proposed in alternative 3 or 10 by taking out the dog leg in alternative -- in the preferred 19 alternative, how would that impact historic resources in the 20 area? Would you have any clue from this EIS how historic 21 resources in that area would be impacted by the difference 22 between alternative 3 and the preferred alternative?
- 23 A. No. not really.
- 24 Q. Not really, or not at ali?
- 25 A. Not at all.

Page 191

Page 192

- Q. So let's turn back to the alternatives analysis excuse 2 me, to the historic resource analysis of impacts in the main body of the EIS.
- 4 A. Okay.
- Q. And if you start at page 3.304, that's the impacts chapter. 5 Do you see that?
  - A. Uh-huh. Yes.
  - Q. That chapter? And at the bottom of that page, it says, "Impacts common to all alternatives." Do you see that?
- 10

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

- Q. And then if you go in a few more pages, starting at page 308, they start individualizing the discussion of impacts. Do you see that?
- A. Yes, I do.
- 15 Q. And the first one paragraph about the no action alternative, 16 one paragraph about alternative 3, one paragraph about 17 alternative -- excuse me -- one paragraph about alternative 18 2, one paragraph about alternative 3, and then one and a 19 half paragraphs about the preferred alternative. Do you see 20 those pages?
- 21 A. I do. Uh-huh.
- 22 Q. When you reviewed that, were you able to discern any 23 information that would allow you to understand whether one 24 of these alternatives was going to have a greater or lesser 25 impact on historic resources?

Page 190

- Q. Let's flip back a couple pages. Let's go to page H64 and
- 3 A. Okay.

2

- 4 Q. Othello. You see that alternative 3 versus alternative 4? 5 Or I say alternative 4 - the preferred alternative.
- 6
- 7 Q. Do you see on alternative 3, a relatively small - at least 8 compared to the preferred alternative - several-block 9 expansion of the urban village on the east side?
- 10 A. Yes, I see that,
- 11 Q. Do you see on the preferred alternative a larger expansion 12 of the urban village on the east side?
- 1.3 A Yes
- 14 Q. If you are a reader and you care about how the different 15 zoning proposals would impact historic resources in that 16 area, would you have any clue in the EIS whether the larger 17 urban village expansion area and the preferred alternative 18 would impact more historic resources; and if so, how many? 19
  - A. No.
- 20 Q. If I went through and asked you that question about each one 21 of these urban expansions, would your -- and asked you, does 22 EIS give the reader any opportunity to evaluate how or 23 whether the expansion area impacts historic resources, would 24 EIS -- would your answer be the same?
- 25 A. Yes, it would be.

A. No. This section was kind of confusing.

- Q. So if you were a member of the public, trying to understand, you know, I care about historic resources, I wonder which of these alternatives does a better job of protecting, or which one creates more risks for historic resources, would you have any clue by reading these paragraphs of the EIS?
- 7 A. No. The only - what stands out is just the - they talk 8 about the level of growth, and just from a logic standpoint, 9 I mean, that there's more growth, then you probably figure 10 there's more impact.. But the percentages, I don't -- I don't know how - what they translate to.
- 12 Q. All right. In the EIS, are there references to the SEPA 13 process at the project level when individual projects are 14 proposed in the wake of this -- assuming the MHA rezones are 15 approved, and then individual projects are applied for, does 16 this EIS talk about the SEPA process for those individual 17 projects as being relevant to the assessment of impacts to 18 historic resources?
- 19 A. It - it talks about project level SEPA review, but just in 20 very general terms. It -- it doesn't call out anything 21 specific in any neighborhood. It just (inaudible).
- 22 Q. And are there places where the EIS suggest that the 23 application of SEPA at the project level may reduce impacts 2.4 on historic resources, or will impact -- will --
- A. Yes. It's in a few sections in the EIS. 25

11

Page 193 Page 195 Q. And in your experience, will the application of SEPA at the MR. BRICKLIN: All right. I probably have --HEARING EXAMINER: I don't know if there's other 2 project level protect building structures that aren't on a 2 landmark list? So the 5,000 buildings that aren't appellants that have questions or not, but --3 4 4 landmarked, will application of SEPA protect those MR. BRICKLIN: All right. I will finish up as quickly as buildings? 5 5 I can here. Thank you for that reminder. Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) Did you review whether the EIS addressed 6 6 A: Not necessarily. I - there's actually more than 5,000 -7 7 the relationship of this proposal to the comprehensive plan Q. All right. A. -- potential properties. So -- because obviously the 8 policies that address historic resource preservation? 8 9 9 database is -- not everything is in there, 10 10 Q. And did the EIS address those policies? Q. Okav. 11 A. And it gets added on to. 11 Not in the historic resources section. 12 12 Q. Okay. Are there policies in the comprehensive plan that Q. Yep. 13 A. So there is actually well more than 5,000. 1.3 address historic resources? 14 A There are. 14 Q. All right. But in any event, whatever the number is, does 15 SEPA protect those buildings? Does it -- if somebody uses 15 Q. Okay. And do you have those -- did you have those handy 16 there? I don't remember if you did or not. I believe they the rezone, the upzone, that proposes tearing down a 16 17 building that contributes to the historic character of 17 were in Mr. Steinbrueck's compilation. Yeah, that's fine. 18 Wallingford, or Ravenna, would the SEPA process protect that 18 You can refer to them there, in the interest of moving 19 19 building? along. 20 20 A. There would be a process for review potentially, But it A. Yeah. I know there are three goals on historic preservation 21 21 wouldn't necessarily result in the protection or saving of and then these policies under each goal. 22 22 Q. And do a number of the neighborhood plans also include the historic resource. 23 Q. All right. Let's talk briefly about mitigation in the EIS. 23 historic preservation policies? 24 So if you turn a few more pages, you come to page 3.311, 24 25 mitigation measures. Do you see that? 25 Q. And your statement that the EIS doesn't address the comp Page 196 Page 194 plan, historic resource goals refers to both the citywide 1 A. I do. goals and policies and the neighborhood plan policies? 2 Q. And does the -- in your review of the mitigation measures, 2 3 did you find any -- do the mitigation measures that are 3 A. Yes listed include a statement of the intended benefits of those 4 4 Q. None of that's discussed? 5 5 A. Yeah. There's just one that -- there is ref- -- the only mitigation measures? reference to the comp plan is in this mitigation measure. 6 A: I do not see that It's just -6 7 Q. And any indication, even if the -- even where there may be 7 Q. Okav. 8 instances of intended benefits mentioned, any indication of 8 A. The first one. 9 the extent of the intended benefits? Or, you know, an 9 Q. All right. But that's not addressing any inconsistency with 1.0 intended benefit might be, we'll try to save some historic 10 any of the comp plan policies? A. No. 1.1 buildings; that's the intended benefit. But any indication 11 Q. All right. And are you aware that the proposal is 12 of how many historic buildings or structures would be saved, 12 13 or to what extent, or whether qualitatively or subjectively 13 inconsistent with comp plan policies? A. It seems like it would be. 1.4 even how effective these measures might be? 14 15 A. No, it was not in great detail. I mean, there's some 15 Q. For instance, Comp Plan Policy 3.9, "Preserve 16 intent. Like, establishing new historic districts to 16 characteristics that contribute to the communities general 17 preserve the historic fabric of a neighborhood. But it's -17 identity such as block and lot patterns and areas of 18 it's so general. 18 historic, architectural, or social significance"? 19 HEARING EXAMINER: Mr. Bricklin, I just want to check in 19 20 20 with you. We were dedicating two hours, anticipating, Q. So that would you view that proposal as being inconsistent 21 21 again, rough for this witness. And I know we didn't get with that policy? 22 22 started at 1:00, but if we -A. Yes Q. And is there any discussion of that in the EIS, of that 23 MR. BRICKLIN: I am close to done. 23 24 HEARING EXAMINER: -- break at 1:15, we're about an hour 24 policy, to your knowledge? 25 25 and a half, so --A. No, not in the -- no.

Page 213 Page 215 Q. Yes. Are there surveys that have been conducted and the A. And it's -- and those are usually done by professional 2 2 data hasn't been put in or consultants 3 Q. Okay. And it's true, isn't it, that the quality of surveys A. So the one – the recent one for the West Seattle Junction. there -- it's mentioned in here -- there's an asterisk throughout the city varies in terms of both the age of the 5 data available and the kind of thoroughness of the survey because it was undertaken by the West Seattle Junction -- a that was conducted; isn't that right? 6 group there that did it. It wasn't a city-sponsored survey. 7 A. It could vary. Q. Isee. 8 8 Q. Okay. So there would be some urban villages, for instance, A. So -- so there was data that exists. I have not checked to 9 see whether that information is in the database or not, 9 that may have been very thoroughly surveyed more recently, 10 Q. And you're referring to the footnote to table -- or, I'm 10 and there may be others which haven't been surveyed recently 11 sorry, Exhibit 3.5-4 on page 3.302; is that right? 11 at all and may have not been surveyed well when they were; 12 12 is that right? A. Correct: 13 13 A. They - I'd have to look at what they were like, but, yeah. Q. Okay. All right. And then you said there's a missing 14 Q. Okay. But comparatively speaking, there are a range of 14 reference to a historic context statement in this table? 15 15 quality differences? A. Yeah, for North Beacon Hill. 16 16 Q. Okay. Any other discrepancies you've identified here? A. I would think that. 17 A. That's -- that was one that jumped out at me, 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. I mean, there's - you know, did a professional consultant 18 Q. Okay. So and then in the -- it's not the far left-hand 19 column, it's the column labeled, "Properties Listed in City 19 do it, or -- I mean, I would think that generally those are 20 Historic Resources Survey Database." There are a number of 20 pretty well established. 21 X's in that column 21 Q. Okav. 22 22 HEARING EXAMINER: Mr. Johnson, I want to just check with A Uh-huh Q. So does that indicate there's been a survey done in each of 23 23 you on time. A guess on cross for this witness. 24 those urban villages? 2.4 MR. JOHNSON: Twenty minutes. A: There's definitely information. The survey -- the 25 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. We're going to take a break now. 25 Page 214 Page 216 1 information in the database can come from different sources. 1 We'll come back at 25 after. 2 2 It doesn't necessarily have to be one of the 11 systematic (Recess) HEARING EXAMINER: We'll return to Ms. Woo on cross. surveys. 3 4 Q. Okay. And are the systematic surveys, are those kind of the Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Ms. Woo, trying to pick up where we left 5 gold standard for historic surveys? Are they qualitatively off here. And again, I had drawn your attention to page 6 better, perhaps, than some of the other information that may 6 3.302, the Exhibit 3.5-4 on that page. And just to confirm, 7 result in data in the database? 7 so there are not context statements prepared for or 8 A. I couldn't say, not knowing what some of the other sources, 8 available for each of the urban villages that would 9 because there could be - I think some of this 9 potentially be impacted by MHA; is that right? 10 information - maybe there was a Sound Transit project, and 10 A. Correct. 11 11 there was an area of potential effect, and so that's part of Q. Okav. 12 what I referred to earlier, Section 106 of the National 12 A. But just because that's the case doesn't mean what's there 13 Historic Preservation Act. it required - because the 13 shouldn't be used. 14 project used federal funding, and so I think there was 14 Q. Okay. I understand. 15 15 probably an evaluation and a survey done, and it's very A. It's good information. 16 16 defined along the route and how far. So -Q. Okav. 17 Q. So that would --17 A. Not to be ignored. 18 A. -- some of that information may be in - may be in the 18 Q. Understood. I just asked if they -- if they'd been prepared 19 or not, and the answer's no, correct? 19 20 Q. Okay. And in that situation, then, you wouldn't necessarily 20 Correct. 21 have the entire urban village kind of from border to border 21 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 16 was the HALA -- the comment letter 22 22 surveyed? It could just be a portion of the village, for related to HALA; does that ring a bell? 23 23 instance; is that right? A. The ones that I have weren't labeled, so --Q. Oh, I'm sorry. 24 A. Correct. 24 25 Q. Okay. 25 A. The one dated June 30th?

## HOWARD, Spencer

Page 237 Page 239 A. Yes, for the University District. THE WITNESS: It's eight pages, And then I also have Q. What were you asked to do in this case? 2 exhibits cross referenced to know which ones are coming up. HEARING EXAMINER: That's fine, We'll take care of that, A. To review the FEIS and to assess its adequacy relative to 3 historic resources and impact on the Mount Baker Historic We'll run a copy. District. (Recess) 6 MR. JOHNSON: I'm sorry, Your Honor... I'm going to renew 6 Q. Please walk us through the steps you took to prepare for 7 7 my objection. I appreciate the copy, and I don't want to that evaluation. В 8 A. I reviewed chapter 3.5 of the EIS, and - sorry -- assembled hold things up, but this is hearsay and, you know, the 9 available property data, GIS property data citywide, and 9 testimony of this witness should come from the oral 10 then compared that available data to the EIS exhibits and 10 testimony of the witness. I think this is great to help us 11 11 follow along. But perhaps we could use it in that context, 12 12 and then allow his actual testimony to stand in the record. Q. Including with respect to the proposed changes of the MHA? 13 1.3 A. Yes. Yes. So, yes. It was - so part of what we wanted to HEARING EXAMINER: We allow hearsay in this forum. So 14 14 it's certainly appropriate in a court, but this is a little understand is the information that - that we felt was 15 15 missing from the FEIS, could that have been reasonably less formal. Did you prepare this? 16 prepared and included in the development of an EIS? And so 16 THE WITNESS: I did, yes. 17 HEARING EXAMINER: That's adequate. We'll mark it as 17 once we then collected that data, then we wanted to compare 18 18 that with the study area and the proposed land use zoning Exhibit 18 and admit it. 19 19 (Exhibit No. 18 marked for identification.) changes to understand if it would have been a relevant tool 20 20 (Exhibit No. 18 admitted into evidence.) set to have as part of the baseline data set. 21 Q. Can you summarize the conclusions that you reached after 21 MR, ABOLINS: Thank you, Your Honor. May I proceed? 22 22 doing this work? HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. Q. (By Mr. Abolins) So, Mr. Howard, I think we were just 23 A. We had four basic points that the FEIS failed to adequately 23 24 getting you started on summarizing your four basic opinions 24 identify historic and cultural resources within the study 2.5 25 area. Two, that the FEIS did not adequately identify in the case. If you can go ahead and --Page 238 Page 240 probable impacts on those resources. Three, that the FEIS A. Yes. 1 2 fails to consider the significant historic resources in Q. -- give us that summary. 3 Mount Baker Park. A. Okay. And I think we -- okay. So one was the FEIS failed to adequately identify historic and cultural resources MR. JOHNSON: Objection. He's reading from notes. I 5 within the study area. Two, that the FEIS does not would ask if he could refrain from using notes. If he needs 6 6 adequately identify the probable impacts on those resources. to have his memory refreshed, he can do that 7 HEARING EXAMINER: I don't have any objection to using 7 And three, the FEIS fails to consider the significant 8 notes, but if you're using notes, we'll need that as an 8 historic resources of the Mount Baker Park addition. And 9 9 four, the FEIS failed to adequately describe impacts to the exhibit. 10 THE WITNESS: Absolutely. 10 Mount Baker Park Historic District. 11 11 HEARING EXAMINER: If it's possible to get a copy of that Q. All right. Please explain the basis for the opinion that 12 now, so the City can follow along. Is that something we can 12 the level of detail with regard to historic resources is not 13 13 do? Do you have a copy with you? adequate. 14 14 A. It was a discord between the level of detail in the zoning MR. ABOLINS: Do you want us to take a break and get an 15 information and proposed land use changes, which went down 15 electronic copy or --16 HEARING EXAMINER: Do you have an electronic copy you can 16 to the parcel level detail, and the level of detail on 17 17 historic properties which remained at a very cursory, broad send? How many pages is it? 18 MR. ABOLINS: I guess I could probably get --18 overview level for the entire city, and didn't get into any 19 19 THE WITNESS: And I don't -specifics of the urban village level or -- and certainly not 20 HEARING EXAMINER: Is this a report or just a summary, or 20 down to the parcel level. 21 Q. And how did that contrast with the work you had done on the 21 22 22 University District EIS, which dealt with the same MHA THE WITNESS: It's kind of footnotes to help me basically 23 23 proposal? keep on schedule and to move through without getting into 24 24 A. It was markedly different. So in the University District too many segues. 25 HEARING EXAMINER: How many pages is it? 25 EIS, we collected the available information on listed and

В

Q.

1.4

2.5

Page 241

potentially-eligible properties, and on recent 2002 survey and inventory work, and then we overlaid this information over the proposed land use and zoning changes so that we could look at those changes and understand what types of resources existed at those locations, to understand what the

6 potential impacts would be,

The other is that we included a historic context statement that identified I believe it was six key development periods for the University District. Knowing development periods is really critical to helping understand the significance of potential eligibility of historic properties. You start to understand how a neighborhood or how your study area was shaped and how properties that still exist within that study area relate to those different development periods. We also — included in there, there's also an exhibit, Exhibit 3 that — I don't know if that's relevant, but of the U District.

- Q. Okay. I think we have an illustrative copy of that here.
   This is a page from the draft EIS for the University
   District project.
- 21 A Yes

- Q. And I think this was attached in a summary judgment motion.
   And I'm going to offer it for illustrative purposes.
- A. And so this is when I talk about —

  HEARING EXAMINER: Let me be clear. W
  - HEARING EXAMINER: Let me be clear. What do you mean?

#### level of detail?

A. You can start to understand from the -- from the side of developing the EIS, you can now start to understand risk areas, where you're proposing a substantial upzone, and where there is a concentration of either listed or potentially eligible, or surveyed properties or even looking at the decade built data from King County, you -- you basically identify risk areas where you know that you have older properties, and what you're proposing is a substantial change from the existing conditions.

Page 243

Page 244

So then you would want to look more closely at that area to understand how the change that you're proposing affects and relates to those properties that are currently on the ground. So it's a tool for helping to understand what the potential outcomes or impacts could be from the proposed changes.

- Q. And how does that relate to the testimony we heard earlier today about how increasing the development capacity of a certain series of blocks is related to the level of impacts to historic resources?
- A. It's -- it's really quite essential, and it's actually a survey for the -- there's a -- it helps to understand what those impacts are going to be, so it allows you to -- so basically with all of this data -- and then maybe that's a good point to kind of back up a second. What we looked at

Page 242

- You're just looking at the picture? Or am I looking at
  - MR. ABOLINS: This is a page from the EIS. The whole page is being offered as -- to facilitate his testimony.
  - HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. All right.
- MR. ABOLINS: So you can follow along with his approach on the University District.
  - HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.
  - A. And the key part is the is the map. We wanted to provide a visual example of what it looks like to overlay baseline data on listed, potentially eligible, and surveyed properties over proposed land use changes. And so that was the tool that we had used for that. One last item that we'd also include in there was an assessment of planning and policy that existed and was relevant to historic properties, and within the study area. So we wanted to understand how the proposed land use changes related to the broader Seattle the comprehensive plan, what goals and policy elements were being forwarded by the work and the land use changes that were being proposed through the U District alternatives.
  - Q. (By Mr. Abolins) Can you explain, in a practical sense, what would a decision maker be able to do with the level of historic resource analysis you provided in this EIS as compared to this citywide EIS, which doesn't contain this

as part of preparing this information and what we had done for the University District EIS was to reach in to available

public data to prepare a GIS database that was specific to the project.

So for this -- kind of looking at the FEIS for this -- for the MHA FEIS, we downloaded a data set from the State Department of Archeology and Historic Preservation that has all of the individually listed properties. We downloaded one that has all of the National Register and Washington Heritage Register listed districts. We downloaded a data set that has all of the survey or eligible -- or has all of the formal determinations of eligibility information on it. And we worked with the state to get a copy of the full database to be able to filter out survey or eligibility recommendations.

So this was -- when surveys had been commissioned by the State Department of Archeology and Historic Preservation, there is drop-down menus for surveyors to input their professional opinion as to whether or not the property is potentially National Register eligible or -- and/or potentially contributing to a historic district. And so you can put in that information. And so that we were also able to get as part of this. And then with King County, they have the countywide GIS basically are set, but then with the assessor, the assessor has all of the built

2

5

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

25

1

2

3

Page 245

environment property data for commercial buildings, apartment buildings, residential buildings. So they have an estimated year built. It's not always precise, but it's based on sort of best available information.

And that can also be filtered and used to then look citywide to zoom into an individual neighborhood, urban center, urban village, even down to the block level, and be able to understand for that block generally when a property was built, if it's been previously surveyed, if there's any eligibility recommendation for that property, and/or if it's listed. So it gives a lot of information that is all publicly available, can all be put together in GIS, and all of the -- the data analysis for the Appendix H maps, I presume was done in GIS because it would be really hard to do in CAD, auto CAD.

So from the preparation side of doing the EIS, you already have all of the information on what you want to do. The next step is your baseline data of putting together what exists and comparing the two (inaudible).

- Q. Well, let's why don't we turn to the FEIS, Exhibits I think you have it there in front of you - Exhibits 3.5-2 and 3, I believe represent the city's mapping effort for the citywide upzone. Do you have that before you?

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. So in terms of the FEIS maps of historical resources, walk

- you don't have that correlation to be able to actually utilize the information.
- 3 Q. Can you just define for us what you mean by study area?

Page 247

Page 248

- A. The FEIS has an exhibit that defines the study area, but it
- is -- the study area is generally the area within which a 6 proposed undertaking will occur, and so you typically define
- that at the outset, and then all of your research and
- 8 analysis is focused in on that study area.
  - MR. BRICKLIN: Page 2.3.
  - MR. ABOLINS: Thank you.
  - Q. (By Mr. Abolins) All right. But I see with respect to the mapping of this EIS, let's take, for example, the identification of it looks like one historic resource in the map for North Rainier. Did you have any way of knowing what that particular historic resource is in the North Rainier
- 17 A. No, you do not. The other part of that, too, is that when 18 we ran the state - when we ran the same information that is 19 ascribed to these green dots, we came up with more dots in 2.0 those areas, so -- and when we looked at those, they did not

Urban Village on Exhibit 3.5-3 by reading this EIS?

- 21 appear that there is a flurry of official determinations of 2.2
- eligibility right after the EIS, FEIS had closed, so it 23 appears that there's information that's missing from this
- 24 map that should've been included.
  - Q. So I guess your opinion goes beyond I guess the level of

Page 246

- us through your conclusions about the adequacy of these documents for the decision maker who would care about impacts to historic resources.
- A. These maps are inadequate for a decision maker.
- Q. In what ways?
  - A. They -- at least two ways. They lack data, and scale is not appropriate to -- not appropriate to the use and analysis and comprehension of the data that's on there and also the data that's missing. So the data that's missing is all of the data that I just described, the -- what's been listed, what's been surveyed, what's potentially eligible, what's had a formal determination of eligibility, what was surveyor-recommended eligible. That's all the data that's missing.

From the scale side is these are -- and at a glance view, but you can't really understand the level of -- and correlate the information like the dots that are on these, you can't correlate that to the boundary edges of where the proposed land use and zoning changes are going to occur. And actually, a third thing is, they don't show the study area. So fundamentally, if you're doing an EIS, everything tags back to your study area. And so we don't know how any of these dots relate to the study area, which is where we're doing our impact analysis or where a decision maker would be doing their impact analysis. So you can't -- you don't --

- detail, but actually to the accuracy of the EIS on this issue?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And do you know, as a historic resources expert, what this 5 green dot would be referring to in the North Rainier Urban 6
- A. It would refer to a property that has been officially 8 determined eligible for individual listing to the National 9 Register by the State Department of Archeology and Historic 1.0 Preservation. Behind this dot, sort of digitally, there 11 should be the address, property information, and all of 12 that. Which for this whole study area, you could kick out 13 as an Excel file and sort and organize based on your urban 14 village or your urban center. You could make that
- 15 information accessible to help make it accessible for 16 people. 17 Q. So there was quite a bit of discussion about, you know, the 18 limited number of inventories and information on historic 19 resources that are available, but in terms of the
- 20 feasibility of putting together mapping to demonstrate in an 21 urban - particular urban village where there might be 22 clusters of historic resources, is that something that's
- 23 possible to do with the information that we have at hand?
- 24 A. It is, ves.
- 25 Q. And have you approached an effort to try and do that to show

VOLUME 2

JUNE 26, 2018

### **Hearing - Day 2**

In the Matter of the Appeal of: Wallingford Community Council, et al.

June 26, 2018



### 206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 <u>www.buellrealtime.com</u>

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page 1	Page :
BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER	1 APPEARANCES (Continued)
CITY OF SEATTLE	2
***************************************	On Behalf of Appellant Morgan Community Association:
In the matter of the Appeal of: )	4 PHILLIP A. TAVEL
WALLINGFORD COMMUNITY COUNCIL, ) Hearing Examiner File	5 Law Offices of Aaron M. Lukoff & Associates
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ET AL., ) W-17-006 through W-17-014	
of adequacy of the FEIS issued )	7 Bellingham, Washington 98225-4441
by the Director, Office of )	8
Planning and Community Development)	9 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for
***************************************	10 Affordability, Livability & Equity:
HEARING, DAY TWO - June 26, 2018	11 DAVID A. BRICKLIN
Heard Before Hearing Examiner Ryan Vancil	12 Bricklin & Newman, LLP
	13 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500
	14 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258
	15
	On Behalf of Appellant Seniors United for Neighborhood
	17 DAVID WARD
	18 6815 Ravenna Avenue Northeast
	19 Seattle, Washington 98115
	20
	21 On Behalf of Appellant Wallingford Community Council:
	22 G. LEE RAAEN
TRANSCRIBED BY: Shelby Kay K, Fukushima, CCR#2028	23 Law Office of G. Lee Raaen
Court-Certified Transcription	24 3301 Burke Avenue North, Suite 340
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	25 Seattle, Washington 98103
	Scattle, Washington 30100
Page 2	Page
APPEARANCES	1 ADDEADANCES/Continued
—	1 APPEARANCES (Continued
	2 APPEARANCES (Continued
	2
	2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK	2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction 4 Neighborhood Organization:
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South	2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction 4 Neighborhood Organization: 5 RICH KOEHLER
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144	2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior 4 Neighborhood Organization: 5 RICH KOEHLER 6 Land Use Chair
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144	2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior 4 Neighborhood Organization: 5 RICH KOEHLER 6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council:	2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior 4 Neighborhood Organization: 5 RICH KOEHLER 6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair A210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair A210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen:	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen:	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junctior Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097

Page 5	Page 7
PROCEEDINGS INDEX	1 EXAMINATION INDEX (Continued)
June 26, 2018 Morning Session9	2 WITNESS PAGE
Discussion Regarding Scheduling9	3
Testimony of Spencer Howard (Continued)10	4 JENNIFER OTT
Testimony of William Reid51	5 Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins190
Discussion Regarding Skype Witness64	6 Cross-Examination by Ms. Bendich215
Discussion Regarding Scheduling118	7 Cross-Examination by Mr. Johnson218
Testimony of Davidya Kasperzyk123	8 Redirect Examination by Mr. Abolins228
Testimony of Jennifer Ott190	9
Testimony of Sarah Sodt231	10 SARAH SODT
resultiony of Garan Godd	11 Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich231
	12 Cross-Examination by Mr. Bricklin267
8	13 Cross-Examination by Mr. Johnson269
	,
	15 16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
Page 6	Page 8
EXAMINATION INDEX	1 EXHIBITINDEX
WITNESS PAGE	2 NO: DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM
SPENCER HOWARD	2 NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM 3 APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11	2 NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM 3 APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS: 4 30 William Reid's Resume 54/55
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich15	<ul> <li>NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM</li> <li>APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:</li> <li>30 William Reid's Resume</li> <li>54/55</li> <li>Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae</li> </ul>
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich15  Cross-Examination by Mr. Johnson	2 NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  3 APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  4 30 William Reid's Resume 54/55  5 31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  6 32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich15  Cross-Examination by Mr. Johnson15  Questions by Hearing Examiner44	NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  William Reid's Resume 54/55  Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich15  Cross-Examination by Mr. Johnson15  Questions by Hearing Examiner44  Redirect Examination by Mr. Abolins47	2 NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  3 APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS: 4 30 William Reid's Resume 54/55 5 31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128 6 32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145 7 33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145 8 34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich15  Cross-Examination by Mr. Johnson15  Questions by Hearing Examiner44	2 NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  3 APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  4 30 William Reid's Resume 54/55  5 31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  6 32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  7 33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  8 34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145  9 35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	No.         DESCRIPTION         MRK/ADM           APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:         30 William Reid's Resume         54/55           5 31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae        /128           6 32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map         139/145           7 33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map         142/145           8 34 Evaluation Category Map         143/145           9 35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown         146/147           10 Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	2 NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  3 APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS: 4 30 William Reid's Resume 54/55 5 31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128 6 32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145 7 33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145 8 34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145 9 35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147 10 to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence Environmental Company
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	No. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  William Reid's Resume 54/55  Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  Evaluation Category Map 143/145  "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147  to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence  Environmental Company  Compa
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich15  Cross-Examination by Mr. Johnson15  Questions by Hearing Examiner	No. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  William Reid's Resume 54/55  Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  Evaluation Category Map 143/145  "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147  to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence Environmental Company  DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  146/145  146/147  150/151  137 Map/172
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	No.         DESCRIPTION         MRK/ADM           APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:         4         30         William Reid's Resume         54/55           5         31         Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae        /128           6         32         Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map         139/145           7         33         Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map         142/145           8         34         Evaluation Category Map         143/145           9         35         "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown         146/147           10         to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence           11         Environmental Company           12         36         Document From the Ballard Historical Society         150/151           13         37         Map        /172           14         38         1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey         189/189
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	2       NO.       DESCRIPTION       MRK/ADM         3       APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:         4       30       William Reid's Resume       54/55         5       31       Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae      /128         6       32       Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map       139/145         7       33       Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map       142/145         8       34       Evaluation Category Map       143/145         9       35       "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown       146/147         10       to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence         11       Environmental Company         12       36       Document From the Ballard Historical Society       150/151         13       37       Map      /172         14       38       1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey       189/189         15       39       Historic Resources Plan From Seattle       193/215
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO.         DESCRIPTION         MRK/ADM           3         APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:           4         30         William Reid's Resume         54/55           5         31         Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae        /128           6         32         Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map         139/145           7         33         Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map         142/145           8         34         Evaluation Category Map         143/145           9         35         "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown         146/147           10         to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence           11         Environmental Company           12         36         Document From the Ballard Historical Society         150/151           13         37         Map        /172           14         38         1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey         189/189           15         39         Historic Resources Plan From Seattle         193/215           16         Parks and Recreation
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	2       NO.       DESCRIPTION       MRK/ADM         3       APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:         4       30       William Reid's Resume       54/55         5       31       Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae      /128         6       32       Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map       139/145         7       33       Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map       142/145         8       34       Evaluation Category Map       143/145         9       35       "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown       146/147         10       to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence         11       Environmental Company         12       36       Document From the Ballard Historical Society       150/151         13       37       Map      /172         14       38       1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey       189/189         15       39       Historic Resources Plan From Seattle       193/215
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO.         DESCRIPTION         MRK/ADM           3         APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:           4         30         William Reid's Resume         54/55           5         31         Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae        /128           6         32         Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map         139/145           7         33         Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map         142/145           8         34         Evaluation Category Map         143/145           9         35         "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown         146/147           10         to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence           11         Environmental Company           12         36         Document From the Ballard Historical Society         150/151           13         37         Map        /172           14         38         1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey         189/189           15         39         Historic Resources Plan From Seattle         193/215           16         Parks and Recreation
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)	NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  30 William Reid's Resume 54/55  31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145  35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147  to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence Environmental Company  36 Document From the Ballard Historical Society 150/151  37 Map/172  14 38 1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey 189/189  15 39 Historic Resources Plan From Seattle 193/215  Parks and Recreation  17 * Excerpt from the 2035 Comprehensive Plan,/198  "Historic Preservation and Cultural Resources"
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)	NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  30 William Reid's Resume 54/55  31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145  35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147  to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence Environmental Company  36 Document From the Ballard Historical Society 150/151  37 Map/172  14 38 1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey 189/189  15 39 Historic Resources Plan From Seattle 193/215  Parks and Recreation  17 * Excerpt from the 2035 Comprehensive Plan,/198  "Historic Preservation and Cultural Resources"
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)	NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  30 William Reid's Resume 54/55  31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145  35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147  to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence Environmental Company  36 Document From the Ballard Historical Society 150/151  37 Map/172  14 38 1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey 189/189  15 Parks and Recreation  17 * Excerpt from the 2035 Comprehensive Plan,/198  "Historic Preservation and Cultural Resources"  40 Parks Playgrounds and Boulevards 1909 Report 198/218
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)	NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  30 William Reid's Resume 54/55  31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145  35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147  to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence Environmental Company  36 Document From the Ballard Historical Society 150/151  37 Map/172  14 38 1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey 189/189  15 39 Historic Resources Plan From Seattle 193/215  Parks and Recreation  * Excerpt from the 2035 Comprehensive Plan,/198  "Historic Preservation and Cultural Resources"  40 Parks Playgrounds and Boulevards 1909 Report 198/215  41 Letter From Jennifer Ott to Jean Godden 205/215
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)	NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  30 William Reid's Resume 54/55  31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145  35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147  to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence Environmental Company  36 Document From the Ballard Historical Society 150/151  37 Map/172  14 38 1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey 189/189  15 39 Historic Resources Plan From Seattle 193/215  Parks and Recreation  * Excerpt from the 2035 Comprehensive Plan,/198  "Historic Preservation and Cultural Resources"  40 Parks Playgrounds and Boulevards 1909 Report 198/215  41 Letter From Jennifer Ott to Jean Godden 205/215  42 Conservation Futures (CFT) 2016 Annual 207/215
SPENCER HOWARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Abolins (Continued)11  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM  APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:  30 William Reid's Resume 54/55  31 Davidya Kasperzyk's Curriculum Vitae/128  32 Select 150 and Vintage 500 Map 139/145  33 Buildings and Parcels by Year Built Map 142/145  34 Evaluation Category Map 143/145  35 "Mapping Historic Ballard: From Shingletown 146/147  to Tomorrow Project Overview" from Confluence Environmental Company  36 Document From the Ballard Historical Society 150/151  37 Map/172  14 38 1997 Ballard Historic Homes Survey 189/189  39 Historic Resources Plan From Seattle 193/215  Parks and Recreation  * Excerpt from the 2035 Comprehensive Plan,/198  "Historic Preservation and Cultural Resources"  40 Parks Playgrounds and Boulevards 1909 Report 198/215  41 Letter From Jennifer Ott to Jean Godden 205/215  42 Conservation Futures (CFT) 2016 Annual 207/215  Collections Application for Funds

Page	9 Page 11
1 EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)	accommodate that need and I'm looking at that as being the
2 NO. DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM	set amount the parties will get. So I recognize there's some
3 APPELLANTS' EXHIBITS:	general flexibility in that, but what I'm not looking to do is adding
4 44 Hao Mai Play Area Photos 210/215	additional days to our schedule. The balance initiated in
5 45 "Historic Property Survey Report: Seattle's 232/258	5 our first prehearing conference requested three to four
6 Neighborhood Commercial Districts"	6 weeks. We're at three and a half. I probably will add a
7 46 Photographs of Notebooks Containing Survey 252/25	8 7 half day to a day just to pad. And that's going to be my
and Inventory Work Done in the 1970s From	day, I'm not going to give that to any party. But we'll see
9 the Department of Neighborhoods	9 how that goes at the end just to give us a little breathing
10 47 Guide to the Inventory Files From the 254/258	space. And we can talk schedule on that, But that gives
Department of Neighborhoods	almost the whole four weeks that was requested initially and
12 48 Department of Neighborhoods Inventory 258/261	that should be adequate. So just a cautionary note. Make
13 Listings Binder	sure you function within the time even if it's not according
14	to the exact schedule that we have. I know we'll be trying
15	15 to change things with that.
16	MR. ABOLINS: What is best e-mail to send that to now?
17	17 HEARING EXAMINER: The hearing examiner one? Do you know
18	18 what that is?
19	19 THE CLERK: Hearing dot.
20	20 MR_ABOLINS: Hearing dot examiner?
21	21 THE CLERK: Yeah
22	22 MR ABOLINS: Okay. Great, Thank you.
23	HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Anything else before we get
24	24 started?
25	MR. ABOLINS: No. We're ready to call and continue our
Page :	.0 Page 12
1 <b>-o0o-</b>	1 testimony with Spencer Howard.
2 June 26, 2018	2 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. Mr. Howard, you're still under
3	3 oath
	J Gair.
4 HEARING EXAMINER: We return to the record June 22nd	
HEARING EXAMINER: We return to the record June 22nd Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?	
	4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR. BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already beer	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR. BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECTEXAMINATION  BY MR. ABOLINS:  Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?  MR. WEBER: Yeah, we sent it this morning to that MAJ	THE WITNESS: Yes.  5 HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from 6 Appellant? 7 MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor. 8 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. 9 10 SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been 11 duly sworn on oath, was examined 12 and testified as follows: 13 14 DIRECTEXAMINATION 15 BY MR. ABOLINS: 16 Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard. 17 A Good morning.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?  MR. WEBER: Yeah, we sent it this morning to that MAJ e-mail. Well, actually, that goes to you guys.	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECTEXAMINATION  BY MR. ABOLINS:  Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard.  A Good morning.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?  MR. WEBER: Yeah, we sent it this morning to that MAJ e-mail. Well, actually, that goes to you guys.  MR. ABOLINS: The short answer is yes, we do. I mean, for	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECTEXAMINATION  BY MR. ABOLINS:  Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard.  A Good morning.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?  MR. WEBER: Yeah, we sent it this morning to that MAJ e-mail. Well, actually, that goes to you guys.  MR. ABOLINS: The short answer is yes, we do. I mean, for the time being we resolved this issues and I think if Talas	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECTEXAMINATION  BY MR. ABOLINS:  Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard.  A Good morning.  Q. So I just wanted to follow up and talk a little bit about your Port Gamble work. That was a programmatic EIS as well, correct?
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR. BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?  MR. WEBER: Yeah, we sent it this morning to that MAJ e-mail. Well, actually, that goes to you guys.  MR. ABOLINS: The short answer is yes, we do. I mean, for the time being we resolved this issues and I think if Talas can just send a copy to your office then at least, as of right now —	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECTEXAMINATION  BY MR. ABOLINS:  Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard.  A Good morning.  Q. So I just wanted to follow up and talk a little bit about your Port Gamble work. That was a programmatic EIS as well, correct?  A That was, yes.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?  MR. WEBER: Yeah, we sent it this morning to that MAJ e-mail. Well, actually, that goes to you guys.  MR. ABOLINS: The short answer is yes, we do. I mean, for the time being we resolved this issues and I think if Talas can just send a copy to your office then at least, as of right now —	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECTEXAMINATION  BY MR. ABOLINS:  Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard.  A Good morning.  Q. So I just wanted to follow up and talk a little bit about your Port Gamble work. That was a programmatic EIS as well, correct?  A That was, yes.
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR. BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?  MR. WEBER: Yeah, we sent it this morning to that MAJ e-mail. Well, actually, that goes to you guys.  MR. ABOLINS: The short answer is yes, we do. I mean, for the time being we resolved this issues and I think if Talas can just send a copy to your office then at least, as of right now —  HEARING EXAMINER: That'd be perfect. Yeah, that wo help me manage it. I'll be looking at that essentially to	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECTEXAMINATION BY MR. ABOLINS:  Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard. A Good morning.  Q. So I just wanted to follow up and talk a little bit about your Port Gamble work. That was a programmatic EIS as well, correct?  A That was, yes.  Q. And can you compare the approach to historic resources in the Port Gamble EIS to the approach that we were examining in the
Sorry, June 26th. Continuing Mr. Howard?  MR. ABOLINS: Yes.  MR, BRICKLIN: I made a copy of that  HEARING EXAMINER: Exhibit 8?  MR. BRICKLIN: Exhibit 8.  HEARING EXAMINER: Mm-hmm. Thank you.  MR. BRICKLIN: You bet.  HEARING EXAMINER: We'll mark that and it's already bee admitted. And for this I know that the parties had some discussion at the end of the day about scheduling. Is the revised schedule available yet?  MR. WEBER: Yeah, we sent it this morning to that MAJ e-mail. Well, actually, that goes to you guys.  MR. ABOLINS: The short answer is yes, we do. I mean, for the time being we resolved this issues and I think if Talas can just send a copy to your office then at least, as of right now —  HEARING EXAMINER: That'd be perfect. Yeah, that wo	THE WITNESS: Yes.  HEARING EXAMINER: And have we finished the questions from Appellant?  MR. ABOLINS: Just a few more, Your Honor.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  SPENCER HOWARD: Witness herein, having previously been duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECTEXAMINATION  BY MR. ABOLINS:  Q. Good morning, Mr. Howard.  A Good morning.  Q. So I just wanted to follow up and talk a little bit about your Port Gamble work. That was a programmatic EIS as well, correct?  A That was, yes.

### HOWARD, Spencer

Page 17 Page 19 Q. Okay. Q. (By Mr. Johnson) So do you recall the question? 1 2 A. I do, yes. So the best area to see the discrepancy is in the 2 MR, JOHNSON: And have those been numbered in accordance with how they were entered into the record or are they 3 small inset. We have a different map, But the small inset 3 4 for the North Rainier Valley within the red outline for the 4 numbered in accordance with? 5 HEARING EXAMINER: Probably not, Probably need to -Mount Baker Park Historic District there's three dots within 6 MR. JOHNSON: -- Okay. I just need to know how to refer to Q. Can you just focus us on which inset you're referring to? them and I'll do my best to cross reference, А Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Let's first turn to the EIS, however. And A. Oh, yes, 9 specifically, I want to draw your attention to page 3.300. Q. On the page? 1.0 10 A. On the page it's on the right-hand side at the middle. Or And just let me know when you're there. it's the only inset on the right-hand side of the page. 11 A. I'm there. 11 12 Q. Okay. So on page 3.300 and page 3.301 there are two exhibits 12 Sorry. 13 which appear to be, I guess, the north half of the city and 13 Q. Okay. Please continue. 14 the south half of the city. And there are, there's a legeлd 14 A. And so within that inset there's the area that's outlined by in the upper left-hand corner and right-hand corner of the 15 15 the red dashed boundary for the Mount Baker Park Historic 16 next page, respectively. And there's some blue dots on this 16 District. And then within that there's three small red dots. map. And in the legend it says, "NRHP determined eligible 17 17 Those are the DOE, the State Department of Archeology and 18 property." Do you know the source for that data, the NHRP 18 Historic Preservation formally determined eligible properties. And on Exhibit 3.53 in the FEIS you can, it 19 data? 19 20 A. The legend says, "Source DAHP." So State Department of 20 doesn't have the boundary for Mount Baker Historic District, 21 Archeology and Historic Preservation. It looks like they 21 but you can see the two red urban village expansion areas. 22 22 pulled it in 2017, or the city pulled it in 2017. And just to the right of them there are no red dots. Or no 23 Q. Okay. And is that the same database that you referred to 23 blue dots in the case for this map. 24 Q. Okay. And I thought when you started yesterday you said that 24 when you were discussing your work and the preparation of the 25 the Exhibit 5, well, I think we're looking at Exhibit 3.5-3 25 exhibits you discussed yesterday? Page 18 Page 20 A. Yes, it should be. However, there's some properties missing 1 1 right now: is that correct? 2 in this one that were in the database that I pulled from the 2 A. Yes. Q. That's the FEIS on page 3.301; is that right? 3 Department of Archeology and Historic Preservation. 3 4 Q. Okay. And can you remind me where those are reflected, are A. That is correct. 5 those reflected somewhere in your exhibits yesterday or? Q. Okay. So and I thought you said with reference to these 6 HEARING EXAMINER: I think the exhibit started in the area exhibits that it didn't reflect the MHA study area; is that correct or? 8 MR. JOHNSON: Oh, thank you. 8 A: The legend on 3.5.3 and 3.5.2 does not include - well, it 9 includes the MHA study area. But this study area is MR. BRICKLIN: If I might take a little break here to 10 10 different from the MHA study area demonstrated in the master address the exhibit problem, because I want to make sure that 11 study area map for the MHA. So it, let me rephrase that. It 11 we have smooth discussion with proper references to exhibits, 12 12 HEARING EXAMINER: So I just want to revisit what I've said shows an incomplete study area. 13 at the outset. This will be different for every witness 13 Q. Okay. And specifically where? Is it incomplete as to North 14 because there's multiple appellants and the city has its own 14 Rainier? 15 A. It's incomplete citywide. So it shows only the, I believe 15 system. Please feel free to reference whatever internal 16 system you have for guiding your witness to that. But at the 16 it's only the urban villages as study areas. But there's 17 17 also the commercial and multifamily zoned land that's around same time mention the hearing examiner's number. So if 18 18 and in between those that is part of the MHA FEIS study area you're doing your No. 41, say, "Go to 41. That's hearing 19 19 that is not shown on this map. examiner 25." 20 Q. Okay. But this map does show urban centers and villages that 20 MR. BRICKLIN: Okay. 21 21 THE WITNESS: So Dropbox 36, Figure 2, are within MHA study area, correct? 22 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Okay. And so this would be Examiner 22 23 Exhibit 21. I believe. 23 Q. Okay. And it does show the areas that are outside the MHA 24 MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah, that's what I've got. 24 study area, correct? 25 MR. JOHNSON: Okay.

Page 41 Page 43 Q. Okay. Can you turn to Exhibit 45, which is Exhibit 28 for on the top of page 3,306. 2 HEARING EXAMINER: Right. Okay. 2 the record. MR. JOHNSON: The second sentence. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And this is marked, "Period Built With Urban Village 4 HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Q. (By Mr. Johnson) And then could you turn to page 3.116 of 5 5 Expansion Overlay." Again, I believe this is focused on the 6 the FEIS. Are you there? 6 Mount Baker Historic District; is that correct? 7 7 A. Yes. A. It is, yes. 8 Q. Okay. And your testimony about impacts here related 8 Q. Okay. And there's a bulleted paragraph that says, 9 "Significant impact." And then there's a break and a 9 primarily to the urban village expansion from the west, as 10 reflected in the blue hatched area; is that right? 10 sentence that says, "The location-specific factors that could 11 lead to a greater degree of land use impact and particular 11 A. It did, yes 12 zone change could include," and then there are four bullets; 12 Q. Okay. All right. So you weren't testifying to impacts 13 necessarily out further to the west where we have this blue 13 do you see those? 14 and green and red marked properties; is that right? 14 A Yes Q. And it says, "Introduction of higher-intensity uses or 15 A. By virtue of the proposed urban village expansion into the 15 16 building forms into an area of consistent, established 16 historic district, those properties, or the district as a 17 whole could be affected by the loss of integrity through the 17 architectural character and urban form, such as a historic 18 redevelopment of those properties. And then the properties 1.8 district." Do you agree with that statement, that that 19 19 on the east side of 31st Avenue South, as well as the north fourth bullet is a location-specific factor that could lead 20 to a greater degree of impact? 20 side of South Hanford Street, as well as Mount Baker 21 21 Boulevard South, those would all have their setting and A. Yes. 22 context altered through potential new development and 22 Q. Will you turn to page 3.126, please? 23 redevelopment of those properties within the proposed urban 23 A. Three point one two six? 24 24 25 So it's, there would be potential impacts, broader impacts, 25 A. All right. I'm trying to catch up with you here, Bear with Page 44 Page 42 within the historic district, as well as localized impacts Q. Okay. And then about, oh, a little over halfway down there's 2 within the urban village expansion. 3 Q. Can you turn to page 3.306 of the FEIS. a reference to North Rainier; do you see that? 4 4 MR. BRICKLIN: I'm sorry, what page? MR. ABOLINS: Three point what? 5 MR: JOHNSON: Three zero six 5 MR. JOHNSON: Three point one two six. 6 THE WITNESS: Exhibit 3.1-1? 6 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) And toward the bottom there, there's a 7 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) I'm sorry, no. It's just a page with text, 7 discussion of urban village expansion on the vicinity of 30th 8 3.306. 8 Avenue South; is that the area we've been talking about in 9 A. Oh, 306, sorry, 3.306, yes. 9 the Mount Baker Historic District? 10 Q. Okay. And at the top of that page, first full paragraph that 10 1.7 begins with "potential decreases," the next sentence reads, 11 Q. Okay. And then it says, "The urban village expansion area at 12 "As a neighborhood's historic fabric decreases, it is less 12 the east of the village in the vicinity of 30th Avenue South 13 13 likely to meet local and federal eligibility criteria for would change zoning from single family to Lowrise 1, which consideration as a historic district." I mean, is that 14 would have moderate land use impact, with potential for 14 15 generally the phenomenon you're referring to here? 15 significant impact due to an existing condition of 16 A: It's slightly different in that this is already a listed 16 established, consistent architectural and urban form context 17 historic district. But that applies to an area that has not 17 of homes near the Olmsted Boulevard." Do you agree with that 18 been listed and talking about the attrition of properties 18 19 within that area. 19 A. The statement's inconsistent with the Appendix H map for the 20 Q. And do you agree with that statement? 20 North Rainier Valley for the proposed urban village 21 21 expansion, which I believe shows those areas as residential A. I do. 22 22 small lot zoned. Not as Lowrise 1. Q. Okav. 23 23 HEARING EXAMINER: Counsel, what was the, I was on 306, but Q. Okay. Regardless of that discrepancy, okay, do you agree 24 I think you just read from a --24 that there's a potential for significant impact due to an 25 MR. JOHNSON: - So I was reading from the first paragraph 25 existing condition of established, consistent architectural

Page 47 Page 45 citywide map and indicate that maybe there's some Department 1 and urban form context of homes near Olmsted Boulevard? 1 of Ecology items missing and what could have been shown on a 2 2 A. Yes. citywide map. Are you saying that the FEIS should have gone Q. Okay. Earlier, or towards the end of your testimony this 3 3 to this level of detail throughout the city? 4 morning you referenced the Port Gamble EIS. In terms of 4 A. Yes. square miles, what was the size of that study area? 5 5 6 Q. And would that match the level of detail you experienced with A. Oh --6 7 the programmatic EIS that you did in Port Gamble? 7 Q. -- If you know. A. It would, yes. And for the University District. 8 A. No.. It had the core historic district, as well as some 8 9 Q. Okay. And tell me, the University District MHA, what does upland areas. So it was large, but not nearly as large at 9 10 that study, and I have had no witnesses describe this for me 10 the City of Seattle. yet, but it sounds like there were other EIS's done in 11 11 Q. Okav. relation to MHA for specific areas. Were they done after or MR. JOHNSON: Nothing further. 12 12 13 before this EIS? 13 HEARING EXAMINER: I just have a few questions for you, A, It was done before this EIS. And so I can't describe 14 Mr. Howard. 14 15 adequately the rationale for why it moved ahead. But it was, 15 the intent of the University EIS was to increase density EXAMINATION 16 16 within the University District. And so it was looking at the 17 17 same factors in terms of a series of alternates and proposed BY THE HEARING EXAMINER: 18 18 land use and zoning changes. And for us what the impacts of Q. Did you prepare a report? Or findings? 19 19 those would be on historic properties, A. I did an expert witness or expert disclosure. And then as 20 20 part of that we provided links for everyone to all the 21 HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you. Redirect? 21 22 MR, ABOLINS: Yes. background materials we looked at, As well as the folder 22 23 that has all of the analysis maps developed and the GIS 23 database and all of the information. And then I prepared a 24 24 25 series of maps as exhibits, but I didn't do any report that 25 Page 48 Page 46 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 1 1 looked at those or analyzed those, 2 BY MR. ABOLINS: 2 Q. Okay. In Exhibit 19 --Q. So I think we've talked about the inadequacy of a citywide MR. BRICKLIN: Hearing Examiner 19? 3 3 HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I'll just refer them as Exhibit 4 map for evaluating clusters of historic resources. So I just 4 5 want to make clear, you know, on some of these maps, you 5 whatever. know, they have dots covering the entire, you know, city. MR. BRICKLIN: Your 46. 6 6 And again, are you trying to say that the City of Seattle HEARING EXAMINER: Whatever, And once they get here, that 7 8 needs to be encased in amber and preserved? 8 9 A. No. I think that the FEIS, like, in Appendix H where they 9 MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah. No, I'm just giving him the 10 broke out by all the urban villages the exhibit maps that translation. 10 11 showed the detail of the proposed land use and zoning 11 HEARING EXAMINER: Right, changes. That if you had that with the available historic 12 12 MR. BRICKLIN: Forty-six. property data overlaid then at least as you're looking at the 13 Q. (By the Hearing Examiner) You indicated that, I think you 1.3 alternatives you'd be able to better understand what the 14 said that the red dots are Department of Ecology eligibility? 14 15 potential impact might or might not be to historic 15 Eliaible? A. Yes, Department of Archeology and Historic Preservation. 16 properties. 16 17 Q. And you were also questioned about neighborhoods that might Q. What are the other dots? 17 not have, you know, the ability themselves to try and 18 A. All of the other dots are City of Seattle historic property 18 document their historic clusters of properties or even 19 database surveyed properties, color coded by neighborhood. 19 20 districts. So if a neighborhood lacks that information and 20 Q. You gave two maps, two or three, of Mount Baker. Yes, three, 21 then there's a proposal that's going to have an impact on so that would be Exhibits 26 through, well, 25 through 27. 21 such historic resources, whose responsibility is it to come 22 22 And for yours, 41 through, 42 and 39. And I'm just, you don't have to look at them in particular, I'm just trying to 23 up with the funding and insure that an appropriate analysis 23 24 takes place? get a sense of what your testimony is directed at in the 24 25 A. It ideally should rely on the entity proposing the changes 25 context of these maps. I understand when you show me a

# REID, William

6

18

20

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

Page 77

built in Central Seattle. Or subsidized housing, rent restricted housing. Versus ownership.

1

2

3

6

7

8

13

1.4

17

18

19

22

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

You know, historically in the City of Seattle, 60 percent

plus of housing need, housing demand, has been ownership, to 5

own a home. The other 35 to 40 percent has been over time need for rental housing, households needing rental housing.

And the way it works over time is households who are younger

and don't earn as much, or for the course of their life

9 because of income challenge, always need rental housing. 10 Rental housing ends up being for a lot of households 11

temporary. And it certainly ends up being the minority of 12 housing need for the lifetime of households in the city.

Whereas ownership housing ends up being the largest share

of housing and for the longest period of a household, of a

15 person's life household, you know, as long as a household is 16 alive. And the split's around in the thirties, rental

housing precipitously drops off when households get into

their thirties and then for the rest of their life

overwhelmingly households own. For the very most part.

20 And that's the problem with the EIS in my view is that in 2.1

understanding impacts to housing and what this policy will do for housing, it really only focuses on the affordability of

23 rental housing, which is only the minority share of housing

need. And because it's silent on the issue of ownership, and

the policies set forth that are studied and impacting the

Page 79

Q. All right. So you say that this is a phenomenon that already 2 exists in Seattle. So explain what you mean by that in terms

of the difficulties, I guess, primarily it sounds like young

3 4 people in their thirties have getting into the home ownership 5

market in, say, currently, even before this comes along?

A. Sure. So we're kind of an unprecedented, what I would call a

7 perfect storm of conditions that have created a terrible, 8 terribly expensive and accelerating expense for rental

9 housing. And probably the biggest factor there --

10 Q. -- Well, I was asking about home ownership.

11 A. Oh, home ownership. Sorry. Yeah.

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. So no, there's just been no new supply delivered. Or very 14

little, there's very limited new supply delivered for new

1.5 ownership housing, particularly on the attached condominium

16 and townhouse side. Particularly for condominiums because of 17

the development costs for them. Insurance, construction

default insurance has made condominium development extremely

19 expensive

So anyway, any type of new ownership housing delivery has

21 been difficult prior to this.

22 Q. All right. How would the proposal potentially impact -- I

23 understand you saying it hasn't been analyzed in the EIS, but

if there is no potential to impact that market, then there's

nothing to analyze. So do you have an opinion that the

Page 78

housing market, because there's no treatment of how many ownership units are created or protected, there's no

understanding whatsoever of what the impact to the housing,

the ownership housing market, ownership availability, and ownership pricing, by policies that don't even touch upon

6 ownership. It's an interactive market. You can't ignore one 7 without having impacts to the other. If you under provide

rental housing, you not only get higher rental rates, but you

typically get higher ownership costs because - higher prices

for homes because it's not a, it's a potential alternative for households, but they can't find rentals so they try to

get an ownership. Undersupply for both, therefore, causes

costs to go up.

1.4 But even if you provide additional rental units, that 15 doesn't necessarily do anything for the ownership housing

16 market. Households that rent rent temporarily because

they're relocating here and then they move onto ownership housing. Or they get to a certain age and income level and

19 they move into ownership housing. And none of this deals 20 with that whatsoever. And the interaction of that isn't

21 understood, studied, or documented in terms of what the 22 already precipitously increasing home ownership market is

23 already experiencing in terms of price. And my concern is 24 that there's no understanding what the impact of any of this 25

will be on any of that.

proposal would actually have some impact on the home

Page 80

ownership market?

A. Well, yes. So the increase in, a couple of different ways. First, without the policy and the impacts of its study of new

ownership housing opportunity at a subsidized type of housing, subsidized pricing. Or subsidized rental

7 apartments. Or market rate ownership housing. Without 8 taking a look at that and without documenting that portion of

9 the market, the majority portion of the market and its

10 interaction with rental housing, bringing in the ability for 11 a bunch of additional rental units, market rate particularly

12 under the policy, basically creates the ability for far more

13 households to be here to eventually be looking for a place to 14 buy, okay. Even more so than now.

15 So the more people you have here renting as a result of

16 this policy, the more people you have here eventually buying. 17 And with no understanding in this about how that increase in

18 households who rent and eventually will get into ownership

19 housing, there's no understanding about how the existing 20 limited stock of ownership homes, there's no understanding

21 about how pricing will accelerate. Because there are more

22 households renting that will move into ownership, but there's 2.3 nothing done about new ownership opportunity. And that just

24 creates a, further creates the supply constrained relative to

25 demand conditions.

R

9

10

13

14

15

16

24

9

### Page 109

- A. Low opportunity urban villages are going to have typically 2 lower than elsewhere market rents. So I don't know that it
- 3 would be more difficult to build new market rate apartments.
- 4 I think overall yes, because the market rate rents in those
- 5 urban villages aren't as high as other urban villages. But
- 6 they all face the same basically construction costs. They
- 7 might have lower land values and they might not have rents
- 8 that are as high. But they still face the same development 9 costs, construction costs. Which is the largest share of
- 10 costs. So yes, on balance, I would say it would be more 11 difficult to build market rent apartments in low opportunity
- 12 urban villages
  - Q. So you would agree with the statement that overall the impact of the MHA would be to filter the subsidized housing away from the high opportunity areas and the market rate housing is more likely to filter away from the low opportunity urban
- 17 villages?
- 18 A: I think the economics of the development of both of those 19 things point in that direction, yes:
- 20 HEARING EXAMINER: Cross-examination?

### 21 22

24

25

1

2

3

9

10

11

12

14

15

13

14

15

16

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 23 BY MR. WEBER:
  - Q. Hi. Jeff Weber for the City. So, Mr. Reid, a couple of questions. Prior to this case, how many environmental impact

- further you go out and the gradually less expensive it is to
  - 2 build and live there, the density level decreases. Is how I

    - Q. So for a given project is the decision whether it should be ownership or rental something that is decided by the
  - 6 developer? Or is it decided by someone else?
  - 7 A. Ultimately, decided by the market and the developer delivers
    - it, builds it, So yeah, the market basically.
    - Q. But the city doesn't mandate through its zoning code that something be ownership versus rental?
  - 11 A. No, there's no specific requirement. The city does not 12 dictate that, no.
    - Q. So earlier in your testimony you said that the performance units, the units that would be provided in the building under MHA, would be overwhelmingly rentals. Can you explain what the basis is for that belief on your part?
  - 17 A. It's based on a couple of different things. Number One, the
  - 18 overwhelming treatment of housing need in the EIS is
  - 19 treatment of affordable rents and new rental unit production,
  - 20 whatever it is. So the intent of the policy based on this,
  - 21 my conclusion is that the emphasis is on rental housing need
  - 22 and, therefore, the policy is set up and would deliver an
  - 23 emphasis on rental housing need,
    - The other half of that is that with limited resources, you
  - 25 know, funds being generated only a certain amount through the

### Page 110

### statements have you worked on or reviewed in your

- professional capacity? A. I don't have a exact number. The primary and biggest EIS
- 4 environmental impact statement I have done was for the 5 Suncadia Resort and that was a three year process. I worked
- 6 on socioeconomic impact, housing, public services impact. So 7 that was a three year process. And then I've worked on
- 8 issues of review under SEPA, but not necessarily written EIS
  - reports beyond that.
  - Q. So you were talking about the ownership form of housing versus the rental form of housing. Is it correct to say that lower density forms of development are more conducive to
- 13 ownership housing than higher density forms?
  - A. Not necessarily. Lower density forms are lower -- density is based on land value. So lower density forms are more common
- 16 in lesser expensive places to build and live and higher 17 density forms of ownership are more common in higher value
- 18 places. So, yeah, I wouldn't say so. 19 Q. Are you suggesting that in the City of Seattle lower density
- 20 forms of development are primarily in lower cost or lower 21 market areas?
- 22 A. New lower density development, housing development, is more 23 common in different parts of the city that are lower cost to 24 develop. You don't see lower density housing being built in
- 25 the central City of Seattle. It's all high density. And the

#### Page 112

Page 111

- 1 MHA fee, ownership housing of any type, particularly attached 2
  - ownership housing, can be significantly more expensive to
- 3 build than rental housing. Rental housing is built for
- temporary occupancy. Ownership is typically built for longer term occupancy, ownership of the unit. So development costs
- 6 for ownership are higher. And, therefore, limited resources
- 7 generated by MHA, it will be more expensive to pay for. Or
- 8 help pay for new ownership housing, rather than less
  - expensive to build relatively speaking rental housing.
- 10 Q. So I think I want to go back to the guestion, because I was 11 not asking about what would be done with the revenues from
- MHA payments. I was asking about your statement that the
- 13 performance units, the units provided by developers within
- 14 the building that they're developing, you said those would be
- 15 overwhelmingly rentals. And then I heard you say that, you
- 16 know, something about the EIS or the program looks mostly at
- 17 rental. But as to the actual question of what type of
- 18 performance units are provided, ownership versus rental, you
- 19 seem to make a projection that it would be overwhelmingly
- 20 rentals. And I'm curious why or on what basis that statement 21
- 22 A. Well, based on Number One, in the city I would expect to see
- 23 for a while anyway a balance of rentals being created. And
- 24 so the units being built in them will also be rentals. I
- 25 don't expect to see ownership units being built in a market

# KASPERZYK, Davidya

3

6

9

10

### Page 109

- A. Low opportunity urban villages are going to have typically 2 lower than elsewhere market rents. So I don't know that it
- 3
  - would be more difficult to build new market rate apartments.
- 4 I think overall yes, because the market rate rents in those
- 5 urban villages aren't as high as other urban villages. But
- 6 they all face the same basically construction costs. They
- might have lower land values and they might not have rents
- θ that are as high. But they still face the same development
- costs, construction costs. Which is the largest share of
- 10 costs. So yes, on balance, I would say it would be more 11 difficult to build market rent apartments in low opportunity
- 12 urban villages.
- 13 Q. So you would agree with the statement that overall the impact 14 of the MHA would be to filter the subsidized housing away
- 15 from the high opportunity areas and the market rate housing 16
- is more likely to filter away from the low opportunity urban 17 villages?
- 18 A. I think the economics of the development of both of those 19 things point in that direction, yes.
  - HEARING EXAMINER: Cross-examination?

#### 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION 22

20

23

24

25

1

4

5

1.0

11

12

19 20

21

BY MR. WEBER:

Q. Hi. Jeff Weber for the City. So, Mr. Reid, a couple of

questions. Prior to this case, how many environmental impact

- further you go out and the gradually less expensive it is to
  - 2 build and live there, the density level decreases. Is how I
    - would answer that
  - 4 Q. So for a given project is the decision whether it should be
  - 5 ownership or rental something that is decided by the
    - developer? Or is it decided by someone else?
  - 7 A. Ultimately, decided by the market and the developer delivers 8 it, builds it. So yeah, the market basically.
    - Q. But the city doesn't mandate through its zoning code that something be ownership versus rental?
  - 11 A. No, there's no specific requirement. The city does not 12 dictate that, no.
  - 13 Q. So earlier in your testimony you said that the performance 14 units, the units that would be provided in the building under
  - 15 MHA, would be overwhelmingly rentals. Can you explain what 16
    - the basis is for that belief on your part?
  - 17 A, It's based on a couple of different things. Number One, the 18 overwhelming treatment of housing need in the EIS is
  - 19 treatment of affordable rents and new rental unit production,
  - 20 whatever it is. So the intent of the policy based on this,
  - 21 my conclusion is that the emphasis is on rental housing need
  - 22 and, therefore, the policy is set up and would deliver an
  - 23 emphasis on rental housing need,
  - 2.4 The other half of that is that with limited resources, you
  - 25 know, funds being generated only a certain amount through the

### Page 110

- statements have you worked on or reviewed in your professional capacity?
- 2 A. I don't have a exact number. The primary and biggest EIS 3
  - environmental impact statement I have done was for the Suncadia Resort and that was a three year process. I worked
- on socioeconomic impact, housing, public services impact. So
- that was a three year process. And then I've worked on Я
- issues of review under SEPA, but not necessarily written EIS q reports beyond that.
  - Q. So you were talking about the ownership form of housing versus the rental form of housing. Is it correct to say that lower density forms of development are more conducive to
- 13 ownership housing than higher density forms? A. Not necessarily. Lower density forms are lower -- density is 14 15 based on land value. So lower density forms are more common
- 16 in lesser expensive places to build and live and higher 17 density forms of ownership are more common in higher value 18 places. So, yeah, I wouldn't say so.
  - Q. Are you suggesting that in the City of Seattle lower density forms of development are primarily in lower cost or lower
- 22 A. New lower density development, housing development, is more 23 common in different parts of the city that are lower cost to 24 develop. You don't see lower density housing being built in 25 the central City of Seattle. It's all high density. And the

Page 112

Page 111

- 1 MHA fee, ownership housing of any type, particularly attached 2 ownership housing, can be significantly more expensive to
- 3 build than rental housing. Rental housing is built for
- 4 temporary occupancy. Ownership is typically built for longer
- 5 term occupancy, ownership of the unit. So development costs
- 6 for ownership are higher. And, therefore, limited resources
- generated by MHA, it will be more expensive to pay for Or
- 8 help pay for new ownership housing, rather than less
  - expensive to build relatively speaking rental housing.
- 10 Q. So I think I want to go back to the question, because I was
- 11 not asking about what would be done with the revenues from
- 12 MHA payments. I was asking about your statement that the
- 13 performance units, the units provided by developers within
- 14 the building that they're developing, you said those would be 15
- overwhelmingly rentals. And then I heard you say that, you 16
- know, something about the EIS or the program looks mostly at 17 rental. But as to the actual question of what type of
- 18 performance units are provided, ownership versus rental, you
- 19 seem to make a projection that it would be overwhelmingly
- 20 rentals. And I'm curious why or on what basis that statement
  - A. Well, based on Number One, in the city I would expect to see
- 22 23 for a while anyway a balance of rentals being created. And
- 24 so the units being built in them will also be rentals. I
- 25 don't expect to see ownership units being built in a market

21

# SODT, Sara

#### Page 245 Page 247 A. If it's a district, it likely includes more. A. Yes. Q. Do you know of any historic districts that are in Q. Okay. And why are you familiar with it? neighborhoods in the Seattle area? 3 A. It's a part of the program that I administer. 4 A. All of the National Register historic districts are in 4 Q. And do you know when that database was started? 5 A. I don't know when the database itself was created, but I do 5 neighborhoods. know that the City, in the year 2000, started -- attempted 6 Q. Residential neighborhoods? 6 7 A. Harvard-Belmont. Columbia City covers some neighbor -- you 7 to start a comprehensive survey and inventory of the City. know, residential areas. Fort Lawton has some residential. 8 Q. And do you know whether there were any inventories that 9 9 Then there's -- those are the local -- also local historic existed before that database was started? 10 districts. 10 A. There have been other survey and inventory projects before 11 Then there's Montlake and Roanoke, and then I believe 11 12 Mount Baker was recently listed. And then there's a tiny 12 Q. And was the data from those entered into that database to 13 residential National Register historic district, and I can't 13 your knowledge? A. The one survey that was started before that that was entered 14 remember its name. But it's adjacent to one of the Olmsted 14 15 parks, and it just is comprised of some cottages. 15 was the survey of City-owned properties. And that was done 16 But none of those are -- I don't believe any of those are 16 in the late '90s, and, therefore, was, you know, I think 17 local landmark districts, which is what I administer. 17 relevant data to put in the database given that it just had 18 18 been done. Q. Okay. But you're familiar generally with those historic 19 Q. Okay. But anything before, let's say, that particular 19 districts: is that correct? 20 20 survey where you might have had surveys done before that, A. Generally, 21 Q. Yes. And have you actually seen the applications for some 21 were those data put into the database? 22 of those historic districts? 22 A. I don't -- I don't believe so. 23 A. Only the Mount Baker. The others I haven't, haven't seen. 23 Q. Now, you work with the Department of Construction and 24 I wasn't involved. 24 Inspections; is that correct? 25 Q. Okay. But you looked at Mount Baker's? 25 A. I do. Page 248 Page 246 Q. Okay. And how do you work with them? A. I have. 1 Q. So within Mount Baker's, there's something called A. We interface with them in the permitting process, 3 Q. So why do they interface with you? 3 "contributing buildings"? 4 A. So if there is a permit that's applied for that is for a 4 5 Q. And what does that mean? property that's within a district or is a property that's a 5 6 designated City landmark, SDCI cannot issue a building 6 A. That means that those buildings are within the period of significance, which is the period of historic significance 7 permit or any permit before the landmarks board or the 7 8 that's been identified in the nomination. And they're 8 relevant district order commission has approved that, the 9 9 buildings that have a high enough integrity that they still change in that permit. 1.0 convey that significance. That's my understanding of what 10 Q. Does that apply to national historic districts as well? 11 those are. 11 A. No, just if it's local. 12 Q. Are there also some resources within that district that 12 Q. So if some districts already been approved by the Parks, might be called "noncontributing"? 1.3 National Park Service, is there some way that DCI would know 13 14 A. Yes. Generally, those are buildings that were not 14 that these buildings are part of the National Historic District? 15 constructed or resources that were not constructed or built 15 16 within the period of significance. Or they are historic 16 A. Only if it's a local, a local district as well. 17 Q. Okay. So we have talked about landmark districts. Those 17 noncontributing, meaning that they have be so highly altered are Seattle landmark districts; is that correct? 18 you can't determine that they were a historic resource or a 18 19 contributing resource. 19 A. Local landmark districts. 20 Q. And it's a local Seattle --20 Q. So whether it's contributing or noncontributing, are these 21 A. Landmark. 21 still considered to be part of the National Historic 22 Q. -- district? 22 District? 23 A. They're still within the boundary. 23 Okay. And so what does that mean? Q. So now I just want to switch over to the Seattle database. 24 A. It means it's been designated by the City of Seattle City 24

25

Are you familiar with the Seattle database?

25

Page 261 Page 263 Q. Do you have an approximation of how frequently this survey MR. JOHNSON: No objection. 2 2 HEARING EXAMINER: 48 is admitted. is used? 3 3 A. I don't know how often my staff uses it, but it's probably (Exhibit No. 48 admitted into evidence) 4 4 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Now, let's get back to the EIS process. 5 Q. Don't guess. I just want to know whether you have an When the process began, did you have any meetings with 6 approximation. the consultants who were assigned to do this section on 7 7 A. I don't have an approximation, but we -- I think my staff historic resources? 8 Я reviews between 90 and 150 SEPA reviews. And that's A. Yes. 9 9 Q. Okay. Could you describe that meeting, the first meeting, primarily when we would use those, and that's a year. 10 10 the second meeting? Say what happened. Q. Are there times when the SEPA review is not triggered but 11 11 A. So the first meeting was with City staff and the there are potential historic resources that may be 12 12 consultants, and, basically, they were just asking me about demolished in your experience? 13 13 the regulatory framework and then any data that I might have A. I'm assuming there are because there are a lot more 14 14 demolition permits issued than a hundred, between 90 and 150 in terms of the database and I also -- I believe I directed 15 15 them to WISAARD, the State's database. 16 16 Q. So is it limited just to the database? That was all they Q. Are you aware of any circumstances when historic resources 17 asked about, or is that all you told them about? 17 have been demolished because they didn't reach the SEPA 10 18 A. That's what I -- that's what I told them about. threshold? 19 Q. Did you reference at all the notebooks that were sitting in 19 A. So it depends on how you define the historic resource. Like 20 20 if it's an officially designated landmark, then no. But if vour office? 21 A. No, in part because data for survey and inventory in terms 2.1 there's a potential historic resource, certainly, there have 22 22 of environmental review analysis really should only be about been times that they have been under the thresholds, and, 23 23 five years old at most. So the stats, 1979 data, wouldn't therefore, have not been reviewed. 24 24 Q. Doesn't SEPA refer to potential historic resources? necessarily be relevant. 25 25 Q. But information in the database that you had, some of that A. Yes Page 262 Page 264 1 is older than five years old; isn't it? 1 Q. So it's not things that have been already necessarily 2 2 designated landmark or part of the National Historic Q. And do you think that it should have been up to the 3 3 District or Seattle historic district? It could be any 4 consultants to decide whether or not that data was usable? 4 potential historic resource; is that correct? A. That -- that would be their job. A. Mm-hm. 6 Q. But you would need to tell them about it first, right? For 6 Q. And you're nodding. 7 example, this survey that was done in 1978, '79? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Thank you. And where there is, let's say, an area that Я A. I suppose. I wasn't withholding it from them, but I -- when 9 I do survey -- or when I do environmental review, the data 9 might qualify or be a potential for a national historic 10 that I utilize needs to be five years old or less, which is 10 district, if it's -- if you have one house, a couple of 11 11 houses within that area and there's no SEPA review why we do site visits. We use the data in the database, but 12 also in addition to that, we don't rely on it. We do site 12 triggered, how would that affect the area that could be 13 13 designated as a historic district? visits as well. 14 14 Q. Okay. In any event, you didn't tell them about it; is that A. Well, again, I don't administer the National Register 15 15 historic district, but there does need to be a certain right? 16 16 A. I don't recall that I did. number of contributing resources within a national Q. Okay. 17 registered district in order to be eligible to be a 18 (Inaudible colloquy) 18 district. Q. (By Ms. Bendich) You do use this data for some purposes, 19 19 Q. I'm sorry? 20 though; is that correct? 20 A. If you're chipping away at that, then you potentially impact 21 A. We use it, like I said, in conjunction with a site visit and 21 the designation. 22 22 Q. So would it be correct to say that you don't want to see any any current data we have if we're trying to assess whether a unnecessary demolition of buildings? 23 23 resource has changed significantly over time. So either it 24 A. I don't. And the ordinance also, the landmarks ordinance, 24 retains architectural integrity or it has lost architectural 25 25 integrity, so we use it as kind of a comparative cool. does not.

Page 273	Page 27
A. Mm-hm.	1 Well, it relates to a number of bullets, but let me draw
Q. And you talked about a loss of funding for the comprehensive	2 your attention to the sixth bullet, I guess.
survey that was initiated	3 And it says are you there? I don't
A. Mm-hm.	Okay. "So funding City-initiated proactive landmark
Q and then stopped.	5 nominations for properties and potential historic
And is that the current condition? Is the City currently	6 districts"
not funded to do that work?	7 And then in the fourth bullet, there's another.
A. The City currently does not have funding to do do that	8 "Funding" I'm sorry. The third bullet there's another
work	9 reference to, "Funding continuation of City-initiated
Q. Okay.	10 comprehensive historic survey and inventory work"
A, proactively.	11 A, I see those.
	12 Q. Okay. And if adopted, would those address some of the
Q. And other than the mitigation funding from the federal	
government you just referred to, has that occurred in any	
other situation? In other words	
A. We did the survey and inventory of the University of	15 A. If they were funded, yes.
Washington campus, and that was a part of 520. There had	Q. Okay. All right. And Ms. Bendich asked if you would like
been some survey and inventory projects that have been done	17 to see more local landmarks designated, would funding in
like Ballard through neighborhood initiative	that regard assist in achieving that desire?
Q. Okay. All right. And earlier you mentioned that you had	MS, BENDICH: No, I don't believe that was my I asked
been involved in reviewing the mitigation measures that are	20 that question. But you can go ahead.
listed in the FEIS	21 MR, JOHNSON: We can have our court reporter read it
A. Mm-hm.	22 back,
Q is that correct?	23 HEARING EXAMINER: I remember that question being asked
A, Mm-hm, Q. Okay. And one of those I just draw your attention	24 MS, BENDICH: Okay, Thank you, 25 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) The funding measures that I just discussed
Page 274	Page 27
MS. BENDICH: Actually, I object. It's beyond the scope	1 would those assist in
of direct.	2 A. Yes.
HEARING EXAMINER: She didn't ask her about mitigation	3 Q achieving that goal?
measures.	4 A. Yes.
MR. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, we can recall the witness,	5 Q. Okay. With regard to the questions about the notebook
then. We'll have to I mean, I can finish in five	documenting inventory and survey work in the '70s, and
minutes.	7 think that's Exhibit 46 for the record.
HEARING EXAMINER: Is she a direct witness for you?	8 I guess is that information just less reliable than
MR. JOHNSON: I believe she's listed we have listed	9 more
her as a	10 MR. BRICKLIN: Objection. Leading.
HEARING EXAMINER: I don't know so	11 HEARING EXAMINER: Sustained.
MR. JOHNSON: We have listed her as a witness because	12 MS. BENDICH: My objection (inaudible). I second the
she's being called by the other party.	13 objection
HEARING EXAMINER: So were you intending to call her for	14 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
(inaudible)?	15 MR. JOHNSON: Anybody else?
(inaudible)?	16 HEARING EXAMINER: Let's keep (inaudible) objections.
MR, JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question	
MR, JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question on this, but I'll just move on, Your Honor. I don't want to	17 MR. JOHNSON: Sorry. Okay.
MR, JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question	18 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Can you just further explain the
MR, JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question on this, but I'll just move on, Your Honor. I don't want to	18 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Can you just further explain the 19 reliability of the inventory and survey data that's
MR, JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question on this, but I'll just move on, Your Honor. I don't want to waste time. We're at 4:56. I can keep going.	18 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Can you just further explain the 19 reliability of the inventory and survey data that's 20 contained in the work from the 1970s?
MR, JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question on this, but I'll just move on, Your Honor. I don't want to waste time. We're at 4:56. I can keep going.  HEARING EXAMINER: We're going to stay late until we	18 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Can you just further explain the 19 reliability of the inventory and survey data that's
MR, JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question on this, but I'll just move on, Your Honor. I don't want to waste time. We're at 4:56. I can keep going.  HEARING EXAMINER: We're going to stay late until we finish this witness.	18 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Can you just further explain the 19 reliability of the inventory and survey data that's 20 contained in the work from the 1970s?
MR. JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question on this, but I'll just move on, Your Honor. I don't want to waste time. We're at 4:56. I can keep going.  HEARING EXAMINER: We're going to stay late until we finish this witness.  MR. JOHNSON: We'll be done. We'll be done.	18 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Can you just further explain the 19 reliability of the inventory and survey data that's 20 contained in the work from the 1970s? 21 A. Well, so a lot has changed throughout the City in that time.
MR. JOHNSON: Well, I wasn't because I had one question on this, but I'll just move on, Your Honor. I don't want to waste time. We're at 4:56. I can keep going.  HEARING EXAMINER: We're going to stay late until we finish this witness.  MR. JOHNSON: We'll be done. We'll be done.  HEARING EXAMINER: So if you have just one question and	18 Q. (By Mr. Johnson) Can you just further explain the 19 reliability of the inventory and survey data that's 20 contained in the work from the 1970s? 21 A. Well, so a lot has changed throughout the City in that time. 22 There's been a lot of demolitions, so perhaps a lot of

Page 277 Page 279 1 and then we would compare it to this data. Mostly use it Q. From your desk? 2 2 for kind of looking at a photo. A. Presumably, yes. Q. Okay. (Inaudible colloquy) A. And then -- then we can kind of see how it's changed over 4 Q. (By Ms. Bendich) And can you access the County Assessor's 5 data from your desk? 6 Q. Okay. All right. And other than doing the site visit and 6 A. Yes. kind of the specific work for individual properties, is MS. BENDICH: Thank you, Ms. Sodt. 8 8 there a way to tell whether these properties from this older HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you, Ms. Sodt. g data even still exists in light of the demolition? (Inaudible colloquy) 10 10 A: I think we'd have to do a site visit or go onto the HEARING EXAMINER: Is she a direct witness of yours? 11 11 assessor, the County's, or look at Street View on Google MS. BENDICH: No, she is not 12 12 MR. BRICKLIN: No, she is not 13 Q. Okay. And Ms. Bendich asked you a question about whether or 1.3 (Inaudible colloquy) 1 4 14 not you provided this data, the older data to the EIS MS. BENDICH: Do you want me to ... 15 consultants, and you said no; is that right? 15 MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah, can I feed one question? 16 16 A. Yeah. I don't -- I don't think I did. MS. BENDICH: Can he advise me? Can he advise me since 17 Q. And do you ever interface with other EIS consultants in 17 we're not (inaudible)? 10 terms of providing data or... 18 HEARING EXAMINER: All right. We'll take one more 19 A. In the regulatory framework, yes. 19 question because we're going to need to wrap up. 20 Q. Okay. And is this data that you would provide to an EIS 20 (Inaudible colloquy) 21 consultant normally? 21 Q. (By Ms. Bendich) Okay. I believe Mr. Johnson asked you 22 A. I don't believe I did for Uptown or South Lake Union, both 22 whether you have some information in the City that's better 23 of which I have worked on recently. 23 than other information in the City; is that correct? Or 2.4 Q. Okav. 24 I'll ask... 25 MR. JOHNSON: I don't have anything further. 25 A. Oh... Page 278 Page 280 HEARING EXAMINER: Redirect? Q. Do you have information in the City that you would say is 2 MS. BENDICH: Yes. I have some cross -- I mean, 2 3 3 MR. BRICKLIN: In some areas. redirect. 4 Q. (By Ms. Bendich) -- in some areas that are better than 5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 5 others? 6 BY MS. BENDICH: 6 A. I would say that some areas have been surveyed either more 7 Q. Have you ever used these data that are in this windshield comprehensively or maybe had been covered by multiple 8 8 survey and found that the property looked exactly or very surveys over time. 9 close to the way it did when these photos were taken? 9 Q. So there is data there. 10 10 A. I can't think of an - of an exact instance, but, Do you believe that data is useful for somebody, a member 11 11 presumably, there are some that haven't altered much over of the public, or somebody who's looking at this EIS to have 12 12 access to? 13 Q. And you talked about using Google Maps. 13 A. Sure, it is useful. 14 What's Google Maps? How would you utilize Google Maps? 14 Q. And do you see anywhere in the section on historic resources 15 MR. BRICKLIN: Street View. 15 that identifies those properties? 16 THE WITNESS: Street View 16 A. No. Just the chart that identifies that certain areas were 17 MR. BRICKLIN: Street View. 17 covered. 18 Q. (By Ms. Bendich) You would use the Street View? 1.8 MS. BENDICH: Thank you. 19 19 HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you, Ms. Sodt. A. Yeah. You can go to an address and look at the Street View. 20 Q. So it's pretty easy to do that, right? 20 So wrap up. I'll need a copy of Exhibit 37. 21 21 Is that all set to go? A I suppose. Sure. 22 22 MR. JOHNSON: It should be. Q. Okay. So if you had the addresses, you could actually do a 23 23 MR. BRICKLIN: And could I get a copy of that, too? Street View of each of these properties that are listed in this index? 24 MR. JOHNSON: I guess that would be... 24 25 HEARING EXAMINER: Oh, you're giving me the original? 25 A. Presumably,

## VOLUME 3

JUNE 27, 2018

### **Hearing - Day 3**

In the Matter of the Appeal of: Wallingford Community Council, et al.

June 27, 2018



206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page 1	Page
BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER	1 APPEARANCES (Continued)
CITY OF SEATTLE	2
	On Behalf of Appellant Morgan Community Association:
In the Matter of the Appeal of:	4 PHILLIP A. TAVEL
WALLINGFORD COMMUNITY ) W-17-006	5 Law Offices of Aaron M. Lukoff & Associates
	6 215 Flora Street
COUNCIL, ET AL., ) through	7 Bellingham, Washington 98225-4441
) W-17-014	8 Beilingham, Washington 96225-4441
of the adequacy of the FEIS issued by the )	
Director, Office of Planning and )	9 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for
Community Development. )	10 Affordability, Livability & Equity:
	11 DAVID A. BRICKLIN
HEARING, DAY 3 - JUNE 27, 2018	12 Bricklin & Newman, LLP
Heard before Hearing Examiner Ryan Vancil	13 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500
	14 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258
	15
	1 6 On Behalf of Appellant Seniors United for Neighborhood
	17 DAVID WARD
	18 6815 Ravenna Avenue Northeast
	19 Seattle, Washington 98115
	20
	21 On Behalf of Appellant Wallingford Community Council:
	22 G. LEE RAAEN
	23 Law Office of G. Lee Raaen
	2 4 3301 Burke Avenue North, Suite 340
TRANSCRIBED BY: Marjorie Jackson, CET	25 Seattle, Washington 98103
Page 2	Page
Page 2  APPEARANCES	
	1 APPEARANCES (Continue
APPEARANCES	1 APPEARANCES (Continue
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle:	1 APPEARANCES (Continue 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle:  MIRA LATOSZEK	1 APPEARANCES (Continue 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction 4 Neighborhood Organization:
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South	1 APPEARANCES (Continue 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction 4 Neighborhood Organization: 5 RICH KOEHLER 6 Land Use Chair
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144	1 APPEARANCES (Continue 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction 4 Neighborhood Organization: 5 RICH KOEHLER 6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South	APPEARANCES (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction  Neighborhood Organization:  RICH KOEHLER  Land Use Chair  4210 Southwest Oregon Street
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER	APPEARANCES (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law	APPEARANCES (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair A210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188	APPEARANCES (Continued  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law	APPEARANCES (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair A210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER
APPEARANCES  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	APPEARANCES (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan:	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS	2 3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction 4 Neighborhood Organization: 5 RICH KOEHLER 6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group	APPEARANCES (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen:	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  RESEAUGE OF SEATTLE
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  Respondent City Of Seattle: DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  Respondent City Of Seattle: 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK 2821 Beacon Avenue South Seattle, Washington 98144  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continue  On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neighborhood Organization: RICH KOEHLER Land Use Chair 4210 Southwest Oregon Street Seattle, Washington 98116  On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: DALE JOHNSON JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  Respondent City Of Seattle: DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097

	Page 5		Page 7
1	EXAMINATION INDEX	1	-000-
	TER STEINBRUECK	2	June 27, 2018
	tinued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin	3	200
	ct Examination by Ms. Bendich	4	THE COURT: Return to the record for June 27 and continue
5 Dire	ct Examination by Mr. Abolins	5	with the appellant's case.
6 Cros	ss-Examination by Mr. Johnson	6	MR. BRICKLIN: Recall Mr. Steinbrueck.
7 Red	lirect Examination by Mr. Bricklin	7	THE COURT: Mr. Steinbrueck, you're still on oath from the
8 Red	lirect Examination by Mr. Abolins 118	8	last time.
9		9	MR. BRICKLIN: Resuming his testimony.
10 DAV	/ID BLOOM	10	
11 Dire	ct Examination by Mr. Thaler 120	11	DIRECT EXAMINATION (continued)
12 Cros	ss-Examination by Mr. Weber 153	12	BY MR. BRICKLIN:
13 <b>Red</b>	irect Examination by Mr. Thaler 155	13	Q. Good morning, Mr. Steinbrueck.
14 Rec	ross Examination by Mr. Weber 156	14	A. Good morning. Thank you.
15		15	Q. So I want to cover a couple of items that we didn't quite
L6 TAL	IS ABOLINS	16	finish with the other day. First, in Appendix - did you
L7 Dire	ct Examination by Mr. Bricklin	17	notice that in Appendix F of the EIS there's a description
8 Con	tinued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 197	18	of the actual proposal that was being described in the EIS,
19 Cros	ss-Examination by Mr. Weber 244	19	the detailed code amendments and zoning maps
20		20	A. Yes.
21 MIC	HAEL ROSS	21	Q are in Appendix G, but the text amendments are in
22 Dire	ct Examination by Mr. Abolins	22	Appendix F?
23		23	MS. BENDICH: F is marked in here.
24 <b>TOB</b>	BY THALER	24	MR. BRICKLIN: Excuse me? And do you have a oh, yes,
25 <b>Dire</b>	ct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 250	25	he has a copy of that. Could you Ms. Bendich will
1	Page 6 EXHIBIT INDEX	1	Page 8
2		2	A <sub>(:</sub> Sure.
3 EXHIB	IT DESCRIPTION MRK/ADM	3	Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) you locate Appendix F in the EIS there.
4 No. 49	2018 Comprehensive Plan Amendments 9/10	4	
	O'LL OLITE AND LIKE AND LIKE AND		MS, BENDICH: Appendix F begins at the City's demarcation
5 No. 50	City's Steinbrueck Urban Village Study /28	5	MS. BENDICH: Appendix F begins at the City's demarcation COS 2054.
5 No. 50 6 No. 51		5 6	-
6 <b>No.</b> 51	/143	1	COS 2054.
6 <b>No.</b> 51	/143 Witness Statement /143	6	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.
6 No. 51 7 No. 52	/143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143	6 7	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of
6 No. 51 7 No. 52 8 No. 53 9 No. 54	/143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143 Chart /143 Map of University /143	6 7 8	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in
6 No. 51 7 No. 52 8 No. 53 9 No. 54 0 No. 55	/143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143 Chart /143 Map of University /143	6 7 8 9	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal.
6 No. 51 7 No. 52 8 No. 53 9 No. 54 .0 No. 55 .1 No. 56	/143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143 Chart /143 Map of University /143 Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156	6 7 8 9	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described
6 No. 51 7 No. 52 8 No. 53 9 No. 54 0 No. 55 1 No. 56 2 No. 57	/143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143 Chart /143 Map of University /143 Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156 Aerial Views of Village /173	6 7 8 9 10 11	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and
6 No. 51 7 No. 52 8 No. 53 9 No. 54 10 No. 55 11 No. 56 12 No. 57 13 No. 58	/143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143 Chart /143 Map of University /143 Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156 Aerial Views of Village /173 Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 56 No. 57 No. 57 No. 58 No. 59	/143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143 Chart /143 Map of University /143 Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156 Aerial Views of Village /173 Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197 Michael Ross Letter /197	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 57 No. 57 No. 58 No. 59 No. 60	/143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143 Chart /143 Map of University /143 Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156 Aerial Views of Village /173 Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197 Michael Ross Letter /197 Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COS 2054.  THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.  A. Yes.
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 57 No. 57 No. 58 No. 59 No. 60 No. 61	Witness Statement /143  Witness Statement /143  Chart /143  Chart /143  Map of University /143  Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156  Aerial Views of Village /173  Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197  Michael Ross Letter /197  Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260  Open Space Gaps Analysis 216/260	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 57 No. 58 No. 59 No. 60 No. 61 No. 62	Witness Statement /143  Witness Statement /143  Chart /143  Chart /143  Map of University /143  Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156  Aerial Views of Village /173  Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197  Michael Ross Letter /197  Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260  Open Space Gaps Analysis 216/260	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COS 2054.  THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.  A. Yes.
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 57 No. 58 No. 59 No. 60 No. 61 No. 62	Witness Statement /143 Witness Statement /143 Chart /143 Chart /143 Map of University /143 Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156 Aerial Views of Village /173 Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197 Michael Ross Letter /197 Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260 Open Space Gaps Analysis 216/260 Mount Baker Park Addition: A Historic /260 Intersection of People and Place	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COS 2054. THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.  A. Yes.  Q. And the other day I think you were testifying about a change
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 57 No. 58 No. 59 No. 60 No. 61 No. 62 No. 63	Witness Statement /143  Witness Statement /143  Chart /143  Chart /143  Map of University /143  Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156  Aerial Views of Village /173  Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197  Michael Ross Letter /197  Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260  Open Space Gaps Analysis 216/260  Mount Baker Park Addition: A Historic /260  Intersection of People and Place	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COS 2054.  THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.  A. Yes.  Q. And the other day I think you were testifying about a change in Rezone Criteria and there was an objection that you were
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 57 No. 58 No. 59 No. 60 No. 61 No. 62 No. 63 No. 63 No. 64	Witness Statement /143  Witness Statement /143  Chart /143  Chart /143  Map of University /143  Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156  Aerial Views of Village /173  Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197  Michael Ross Letter /197  Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260  Open Space Gaps Analysis 216/260  Mount Baker Park Addition: A Historic /260  Intersection of People and Place	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COS 2054.  THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.  A. Yes.  Q. And the other day I think you were testifying about a change in Rezone Criteria and there was an objection that you were making reference to a council bill, and the council bill
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 57 No. 58 No. 59 No. 60 No. 61 No. 62 No. 63 No. 64 No. 64	Witness Statement /143  Witness Statement /143  Chart /143  Chart /143  Map of University /143  Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156  Aerial Views of Village /173  Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197  Michael Ross Letter /197  Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260  Open Space Gaps Analysis 216/260  Mount Baker Park Addition: A Historic /260  Intersection of People and Place	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COS 2054.  THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.  A. Yes.  Q. And the other day I think you were testifying about a change in Rezone Criteria and there was an objection that you were making reference to a council bill, and the council bill wasn't part of this proceeding or something. And so instead
No. 51 No. 52 No. 53 No. 54 No. 55 No. 56 No. 57 No. 58 No. 60 No. 61 No. 62 No. 63 No. 64 No. 63 No. 64	Witness Statement /143  Witness Statement /143  Chart /143  Chart /143  Map of University /143  Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156  Aerial Views of Village /173  Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197  Michael Ross Letter /197  Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260  Open Space Gaps Analysis 216/260  Mount Baker Park Addition: A Historic /260  Intersection of People and Place	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COS 2054.  THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.  A. Yes.  Q. And the other day I think you were testifying about a change in Rezone Criteria and there was an objection that you were making reference to a council bill, and the council bill wasn't part of this proceeding or something. And so instead of referring to a council bill today, we will have you refer
6 No. 51 7 No. 52 8 No. 53 9 No. 54 10 No. 55 11 No. 56 12 No. 57 13 No. 58 14 No. 59 15 No. 60 16 No. 61 17 No. 62 18 Uo. 63	Witness Statement /143  Witness Statement /143  Chart /143  Chart /143  Map of University /143  Impacts of Upzoning on Housing Affordability /156  Aerial Views of Village /173  Mount Baker Town Center Urban Design Framework /197  Michael Ross Letter /197  Letter from Bruce Harrell 207/260  Open Space Gaps Analysis 216/260  Mount Baker Park Addition: A Historic /260  Intersection of People and Place	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COS 2054.  THE COURT: Okay.  Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) And the first couple of pages of Appendix F includes some tables describing increases in development capacity in various zones under the proposal. And then that's followed by text that first having described other development capacity increases and then new and modified development standards.  A. Um-hum.  Q. And then when you turn to page F6, you come to a section titled Rezone Criteria.  A. Yes.  Q. And the other day I think you were testifying about a change in Rezone Criteria and there was an objection that you were making reference to a council bill, and the council bill wasn't part of this proceeding or something. And so instead of referring to a council bill today, we will have you refer to the rezone criteria as described in or the changes to

## STEINBRUECK, Peter

Page 55 Page 53 Q. Okay. So just tell us what the metrics are that you have Q. And then you go to the Adjusted Housing Unit Growth 1 1 2 2 Capacity. What is that? across the top. 3 3 A. The metrics are land area -- and again, this is existing A. It's 2,841 housing units --4 boundaries -- total parcel acres, population, 2010 existing 4 Q. Okay. But you have an 8.62 number there; what is that? 5 population densities, existing housing units, existing 5 A. Oh, sorry. That's existing residential density, and that is 6 defined as housing units per acre. It's 8.62 housing units 6 residential densities by housing unit per acre, adjusted housing growth capacity per acre of housing -- housing units 7 per acre. 8 8 Q. And then you have the next column, Housing Unit Growth per acre, total potential housing unit per acre, potential 9 9 Capacity. What does that mean? residential density housing unit per acre, and housing unit 10 growth targets under the comprehensive plan for 2015-35, 1.0 A. That, again, is the potential built-out capacity adjusted 11 Q. How did you determine what the adjusted housing unit growth 11 for some variables that the City identified as relevant 12 capacity was and -- how did you determine that? 12 through determining that number. 13 Q. So how many actual potential housing units is identified 13 A. If I recall, that information was provided to me by the City 14 with the City's own dataset that looked at development 14 15 capacity under existing zoning --15 A. 2.841. 16 Q. Okay, so --16 Q. And that -- and then with the total potential housing units, how much is that? 17 A. -- for each urban village. 17 1.8 1.8 Q. So this came directly from the City? A. 4,204. 19 19 Q. So how far out is this projected, do you know? 20 Q. Was that based on the current zoning --20 A. Twenty years. 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. Twenty years. 22 Q. -- at that time? Let me finish the sentence, okay. 22 A. Oh, excuse me, let me qualify that. The total growth 23 23 capacity is not time sensitive, it's based on the underlying Was it based on the current zoning at that time? 24 24 zonina. 25 Q. Okay. So that is what is currently in the Roosevelt urban 25 Q. Okay. Page 56 Page 54 1 village zoning, not upzoned under the MHA? 1 A: The growth projection for 20 years is another figure. 2 2 A. At the time of this report. Q. Then let's go to the potential -- the next column: 3 3 Q. Okay. So if I could draw your attention to the fourth one Potential Residential Density, Housing Units Per Acre; what 4 from the bottom, the fourth urban village from the bottom. 4 is that? 5 5 A. Housing units per acre potential build-out residential A. Yes. Roosevelt. 6 Q. Roosevelt. And again, that's within the current boundaries. 6 density under current zoning at the time is 26.6. And if we could just go across the page and take a look at 7 Q. So - and then currently you have 8.62. So the difference 8 8 here it had almost three times, you're saying? all those parameters that you have there. 9 9 A. That is correct. So if we go across -- now, I recognize that this 1.0 population was based on 2010 census data, I assume; is that 10 Q. So three times the capacity that there is -- was in 2015 1.1 1.1 correct? you're saying could increase by 300 percent -- well, three 12 A. That's right. It's somewhat old data. 12 times that? 13 Q. It's somewhat old data. 13 A. Yes. And in fact, citywide it's very similar. And you had an existing population density per acre; is 14 14 15 that correct? What was then existing? 15 Growth capacity versus underlying zoning -- underlying 16 16 A. Yes. conditions 17 Q. And then you go on to existing housing units. 17 Q. So just putting it simplistically, under the current zoning 18 1.8 in the Roosevelt urban village, there's plenty of capacity A. Yes. Q. And how many were we talking about there? there to increase the density; is that correct? 19 19 20 A. 1,363 existing housing units as of 2015. 20 A. There is. And even with the adjustments made to reduce that 21 Q. This is actually from 2015, this is not based on 2010 data? 21 capacity by certain factors the City determined is relevant. 22 A. That is correct. That is data provided by DCD on the number 22 Q. Okay. What are you talking about there? 23 of units that they have on record. 23 A. Properties that are not likely to be redeveloped or may be 24 Q. So this is actual housing units? 24 in public use or some other factor that makes it unlikely to 25 25 be redeveloped to add capacity. A Yes

Page 59 Page 57 1 THE COURT: We'll take a break there and come back at the ground, DPD contracted with Steinbrueck Urban Strategies 2 10:30 to conduct field analysis of all the potential boundary 3 3 expansions. Some of the factors they considered were (Recess) 4 4 THE COURT: We return with continued Appellant direct proposed UV boundary expansion should follow street grid but 5 on - and I'm sorry, were you direct or cross? I wasn't not divide a cohesive neighborhood or street." 6 MS. BENDICH: I'm direct. Did you --7 THE COURT: Okay, For Steinbrueck, Okay, Thank you. 7 A. And also -- you left out two words there. 8 MS. BENDICH: Yes, He was actually listed as a witness 8 Q. Oh. 9 9 A. "Preferably arterials," 10 10 Q. But not divide a cohesive neighborhood or street. In fact, Q. (By Ms. Bendich) Mr. Steinbrueck, resuming your testimony 11 does this report reflect that you actually considered those? 11 from Friends of Ravenna-Cowen. 12 12 Let's go back to the cover page again. And with respect to the Roosevelt urban village. 13 13 A: I did, but the boundaries in the report were not fully 14 Q. Let me ask you a couple of other questions before we get 14 informed by these criteria. They were primarily informed by 15 the ten-minute distance they -- the metrics of travel by 15 16 A. Sure. The cover page --16 Q. And that is -- when you say you considered it, is that 17 Q. Meaning the one from the City of Seattle. 17 18 18 anywhere in here in this report, that you considered that A. From Diane Sugimura? 19 Q. Right. As a planner, would you consider a ten-minute walk 19 with respect to the Roosevelt urban village? 20 20 zone the only factor that should be considered when deciding A. No. I don't believe it is. 21 whether to do an expansion of an urban village or upzoning? 21 Q. Now, let's assume that you are a reader of the MHA FEIS and 22 22 you have these zoning maps that you've referred to here. 23 Q. Why not? 23 is there any way you could tell whether or not the 24 A. It's a relatively new concept, and it is seen as an 24 Roosevelt urban village expansion is a cohesive 25 25 neighborhood? innovative planning tool around supporting walkable areas Page 58 Page 60 around transit centers as a factor to consider in land -- in A. No. Not any more than a map of the streets -- of the city 1 1 2 2 streets, which is basically what that is. So it doesn't urban planning through support walkabilty and transit 3 ridership 3 provide anything close to sufficient information. 4 4 Q. Okay. But is it the only factor that should be considered? Q. So is there any information about that within the report to 5 5 A. Not by any means. your - to the best of your - excuse me, in the FEIS to the 6 Q. And why is that? 6 best of your recollection? 7 A. There is much that is necessary to achieve true walkability, A. There are some descriptions, some narrative that is in the 8 a neighborhood where people want to walk and a lot of 8 report that sort of generally describes some of the 9 environmental factors. And I would just mention things 9 neighborhood characteristics and features that I saw on my 10 that -- we're talking about the walk shed itself now as a 1.0 field visits. 11 defining principle for addressing areas of concentrated 11 Q. I'm not talking about your report. 12 A. Yeah, I'm sorry. 12 density and future growth. But it ignores issues of Q. I'm talking about the EIS. 13 neighborhood cohesion, of character -- historic character, 13 14 esthetics, topography, underlying land uses, established 14 A. Oh, I'm sorry. So would you restate that, please. 15 built form, other physical -- both manmade or humanly 15 Q. Okay. To the best of your recollection - and it's a big 16 made -- and natural conditions. 16 document -- in the MHA FEIS itself is there anything in 17 Q. So if you were planning an expansion, would you want to 17 there that could lead a reader to know that there was a 18 consider -- truly consider all of those? 18 cohesive neighborhood in the expansion area for the 19 A. I would. And I recommended that to the City in very clear 19 Roosevelt urban village? 20 and definitive terms. 20 A. No. 21 Q. Okay. Then turning your attention back to the cover page 21 Q. Do you think that's important to have that information in 22 from Ms. Sugimura. 22 there? 23 23 All Absolutely. And as a former decision maker on the city Q. It says: "To test the boundaries" - and this is, again, 24 24 council, I would look for that information before going to the third paragraph. "To test the boundaries on 25 25 determining such important enduring changing conditions in

Page 61 Page 63 zonina changes? 2 2 A. I think you would have to visit the neighborhood or find MS. BENDICH: I have no further questions at this point, 3 3 Your Honor. additional information that's not contained in the EIS. 4 MR. ABOLINS: Friends of North Rainier also list him as a 4 Q. And another essential element of livability is open space, 5 witness, and so we'll call him briefly. 5 is it not? 6 6 A. That's correct, a very important one. 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION 7 Q. And are the locations of open space gaps or projects 8 BY MR. ABOLINS: 8 specified for neighborhoods in the FEIS? 9 9 A. No. And I would have expected to see the City's own gap Q. Mr. Steinbrueck, you testified about how the issues of 10 livability were excised from your -- the published version 10 analysis contained in that evaluation. 11 Q. Well, with respect to North Rainier, are you aware of any of your report by the City. 12 Can you tell me with respect to the published FEIS, are 12 City-proposed open space remedies? 13 the factors and features of neighborhood livability apparent 13 A: In which document or which general --14 in the discussions of the parcel-by-parcel upzones in that 14 Q. Not in the FEIS, but in reality. 15 document? 15 A. Okav. Yes, I am. 16 16 Q. What was the City attempting to do in North Rainier with A. No. 17 17 Q. Well, let's take one of those neighborhoods, North Rainier. regard to open space? To what extent does the FEIS allow a decision maker to 18 A. Well, not just the City but the surrounding communities and 18 19 review neighborhood cohesiveness in the area of the proposed 19 the North Rainier neighborhood plan, there has been a 20 upzones for the North Rainier urban village? 20 longstanding goal of establishing a strongly-defined town 21 21 center at the location now of the transit station there that A: There's no information provided there to make such a 22 22 would include the various features, including a significant 23 Q. To what extent would it allow the reviewing council member 23 public open space and park space in that area. 24 to be aware of the location of important historic resources 24 I also know that the City's gap analysis identified North 25 25 such as the Olmsted legacy boulevards or the recently Rainier as at the bottom of the list in terms of southeast Page 62 Page 64 Seattle areas and in terms of a dearth of parks and open 1 1 recognized Mount Baker Park addition historic district? 2 space within the urban villages. 2 A.: I don't believe that information is contained in the EIS. Q. And within the city of Seattle's various agencies, is there 3 3 Q. How about edge effects for those zoning modifications in Δ 4 one particular agency that is considered authoritative when that area? 5 A. There is a generalized discussion of edge effects in the EIS 5 it comes to deciding where the proper location of an open 6 that is, as I say, highly generalized and in no way 6 space would be? 7 identifies or addresses edge conditions in the various areas 7 A. There is. 8 that are proposed for upzones. 8 Q. And what is that agency? 9 Q. You're speaking of this generic sort of village that 9 A. Seattle Parks and Recreation. 10 1.0 MR. ABOLINS: No further questions. they've --11 11 A. Yes: THE COURT: Anything more from Appellants? 12 Q. And how about topography? 12 Cross, please. A. I think there's only a very limited mention of critical 13 13 areas as being held from increase or upzones in one of the 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION 14 15 BY MR. JOHNSON: 15 16 Q. How about specific issues of height, bulk and scale with 16 Q. Good morning, Mr. Steinbrueck. 17 respect to specific neighborhoods? 17 A. Good morning. A. There are generalized -- there's generalized discussion 1.8 Q. I'm Dale Johnson. Perhaps we can start where you left off. 1.8 under the aesthetics section of height-bulk-scale issues 19 You described the FEIS as a - highly generalized with 19 20 that are highly generalized citywide and use typologies 20 regard to several categories including height, open scale, 21 rather than real on the ground examples drawn from any 21 open space, critical areas and others in response to 22 specific area -- subarea of the city. 22 Mr. Abolins' questions. Q. So looking at the specific zoning modifications for each As a general matter, if you were preparing this EIS, is it 23 23 24 neighborhood, would there be any way to reference those 24 the case that you would have done a height-bulk-scale issues with regard to the proposed zoning 25 neighborhood-by-neighborhood analysis for the citywide 25

Hearing - Day 3 - 6/27/2018 Page 85 Page 87 what you testified to? that more or less assert, I think wrongfully, that this 1 A. Something to that effect, yes. 2 2 whole proposal is a form of mitigation called for in the Q. But the comp plan process isn't a static -- in other words, 3 comprehensive plan. 3 4 the comp plan isn't static; is that right? 4 Q. Okay. And where specifically are you referring to? 5 A. Well, as I said, amendments are made once a year and then 5 A. I can't find the sources. But I will promise you they are 6 6 there where it actually states that the proposal itself is there's long-term updates. Q. Okay. And you've participated in that comp plan process in 7 7 mitigation for the comprehensive plan, not as a tool for 8 various capacities? 8 advancing the comprehensive plan specifically. 9 A. Directly over ten years with every comp plan amendment 9 Q. But just in terms of the MHA's focus on where the upzones 10 process on the city council, and prior to that as well, 10 will occur, okay. In other words, as it walks through the Q. And in terms of the zoning changes that you talked about, 1.1 MHA proposal, is it not true that that -- that the growth 11 12 isn't it true that zoning changes -- the process to achieve 12 we're talking about is focused on and, in fact, confined to 13 zoning changes and the process to achieve comp plan changes 13 the urban villages, with the exception of those areas that 14 can run in parallel with one another? 14 expansion is proposed? A. They have. Whether that's appropriate or right is another 15 15 That's not an accurate statement, with all due respect. 16 16 Q. Okay. Go ahead, expand on your --Q. Okay. And just to be clear here, we're in an EIS advocacy 17 17 A. The areas outside of the urban villages are not an exception a limit- -- of limited importance. The areas outside of the hearing and the EIS itself doesn't represent a change to the 1.8 18 City's land use regulations or comp plan changes; is that villages are just as important and are -- this is a 19 19 20 right? 20 citywide, broad brush sweep of all land use regulation in a 21 A. It doesn't change anything, 21 city governing the future land use map and the designations. And there -- as I've mentioned, there is scant information 22 Q. Okav. 22 23 A. That I understand. 23 in there about identification of the locations other than on 24 Q. And in your experience do you know when the SEPA process is 24 a map -- a very difficult to read map of the zones outside supposed to occur with relation to a legislative proposal? 25 25 of the villages that -- other than single-family, and Page 88 Page 86 A: I don't know the specific SEPA procedural rules... I'm 1 single-family that would result in an upzone under MHA. 1 2 There is no analysis of those impacts that I can find 2 thinking 12 to 18 months prior to implementation -- or adoption of the new proposal. I think it varies also. outside the urban villages. And I have stated that that is 3 3 4 detrimental to the urban village growth strategy, to be 4 Q. Okay. In your experience, does it generally occur early in 5 the process? 5 encouraging additional growth outside of the urban villages. A. It's supposed to. 6 And that's what this proposal does. 6 7 Q. Okay. So can you turn to page 2.3 of the EIS. Q. Okay. 8 A. It's supposed to identify alternatives through the 8 A. Alternative 3? identification of impacts, potential mitigations. That is 9 Q. I'm sorry; I'm looking at -- I'm sorry, you prefer --1.0 A. Oh, these are the page numbers. 1.0 supposed to lead to the formation of alternatives that 11 MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah, it's 2.30. He said 2.3. 11 become part of the final proposal and ultimately a preferred 12 12 alternative Q. Okay. And I think you also testified that the urban village Q. (By Mr. Johnson) And I'll try to do better to give you 13 13 14 strategy is an underpinning of the comp plan and that the 14 those -- the Bates number. But are you there? It's Exhibit 15 MHA should build on that foundation; is that right? 15 2-1 study area? 16 A. Well, the first part I agree with and stated. I think, as I 16 Q. So here's what I'm trying to understand. Is it your 17 said, the MHA should be consistent with that and support the 17 1.8 goals and policies of the growth strategy, which is the 18 position that the upzones are occurring outside of the areas 19 urban village strategy. 19 that are marked in green here or teal? 20 Q. Isn't it true that the -- that MHA and the alternatives set 20 A.: Thank you for clarifying the color. 21 forth in the EIS in fact focus on the urban villages and the 21 Q. You're not color blind.

22

23

24

25

A. It looks sort of blueish to --

Q. Oh, sorry -- I'm sorry. Shaded -- there's also a gray

A. No. I have a slight impairment here, but a reader can

shaded area, so I don't know if you can -

22

23

24

25

expansions of urban villages?

A. Only as a means to an end, which is to -- back to the

extraction of -- from increased development capacity, the

economic extraction. There are several places in the EIS

#### Page 89 Page 91 faintly see the urban village boundaries that encompass 1 A. I'm going to nuance that, because I don't agree with that. 2 those villages. And this is a map of the entire study area 2 The change to the rezone criteria impacts the whole city by 3 of the city of Seattle. The one exception to that is the 3 stripping the neighborhood plans from consideration for all 4 six urban centers that are not part of the study area and --4 future land use changes, not just this one. That is a 5 because those are being handled separately. But I think you 5 pretty substantial impact. It goes beyond the so-called 6 can see dozens of areas on this map that are outside of the 6 study areas, because it opens - it makes vulnerable areas 7 7 urban villages that are targeted for upzoning. And that have previously been held as -- based on our values and 8 8 virtually every blue area where there is a commercial mixed our reflective goals and policies as areas to be protected 9 use designation is subject to this. 9 from certain types of undesirable development for those 10 10 Q. Okay. So just confining this to the map. areas, and now it's open wide under this proposal. 11 11 Q. And with regard to impacts, there seem to be, as I 12 Q. I mean, you're not suggesting that the upzones are proposed 12 understood it, a concern on your part that the impacts that 13 for areas outside the teal shaded area; is that right? 13 are assessed with regard to the upzones within the urban 14 A: That's my understanding and interpretation of this map, but 14 villages is less extensive than the analysis of impacts 15 15 I'm not -- it's so - I would need a larger, more detailed within the proposed urban village expansion areas; is that 16 zoning map to convincingly say that this constitutes -- I 16 17 17 mean, there's a reliance here that the City has represented A. I'm going to ask you to say that again. 18 18 the areas of the city other than single-family subject to Q. Okay. So you, over the course of two -- however many hours 19 19 the MHA proposal outside and inside the urban villages, you've been here, you've suggested, I think, that the City 20 Q. Okay. Well, on Monday you testified that this -- that 20 didn't do as good a job addressing impacts in the proposed 21 there's -- that the city, or the areas within the city, or 21 urban village expansion areas as it did within the urban 22 22 there would virtually be no area within the city left villages themselves; is that right? 23 untouched by MHA; do you recall that? 23 A. I wouldn't make that comparison, no. 24 A. Well, that's a -- that's a statement that reflects that it 24 Q. Okav. 25 25 is a citywide proposal. There are areas - certainly areas A Because there's so many areas where the impacts are not Page 90 Page 92 1 untouched, and there are areas of single-family 1 identified even within urban villages. Preservation, for 2 2 neighborhoods that might be affected as in close proximity example, open space by urban village, gaps analysis. Those 3 to the affected areas where zoning changes are made. I 3 are -- even if there were no urban village boundary 4 can't even assess that extent, because if you take every 4 expansions, I think there is a significant range of 5 area of upzone, you have to consider the areas outside of 5 environmental impacts that have not been identified, 6 those upzones that are impacted by the change in the upzone 6 discussed or called out in the EIS. 7 on the edge condition, as an example, and other factors, Q. Okay. So you don't distinguish between the boundary 8 increased traffic, loss of tree canopy and a lack of open 8 expansion areas versus the existing urban villages in that 9 space, all of those things. So I can't say that no, it only 9 regard: is that right? 1.0 restricts it to a limited - limited areas of the city. No. 10 A. In terms of impacts? 11 Q. So just to -- so you're -- the impacts of the MHA you're Q. In terms of the City's analysis of impacts. 11 12 suggesting may extend beyond the study area? 12 A. Well, it varies by every neighborhood and every urban 13 A.: That's correct. 13 village. Every one is unique and different and distinct, 14 Q. But not the technical changes to the land use code; is that 14 and the impacts are going to vary. Some have plenty of open 15 15 space within the core urban village; others have -- like 16 A. Well, outside of the urban villages, yes, it does. 16 North Rainier, have almost none. And that's not been called 17 Q. Outside of the study area; I'm sorry, I didn't say urban 17 out in a sufficient manner to make an informed decision 1θ villages. 18 about this proposal. 19 A. Well, say that again, please, 19 Q. Okay. So in your opinion, would this EIS then need to call 20 Q. So you just testified, I think, that in your opinion the 20 out every one of those issues in every urban village, in 21 impacts may be felt beyond the boundaries of the study area. 21 every proposed expansion areas to be adequate?

A. I don't think to that level of detail that every precise

potential impact in every location in the city inside and

outside the urban villages. But I think there needs to be the full range of potential, likely, significant adverse

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

A. (Inaudible).

Q. What I'm asking is, you're not testifying that the changes

to the city code, to the land use code implementing MHA,

would be affected outside the study area depicted here?

	Page 93	Page 95
1	impacts throughout the city. And this is where I think the	on-the-ground conditions of various neighborhoods or
2	EIS falls seriously short in even identifying those impacts,	subareas of the city that reflect real conditions, not
3	let alone discussing them. And there could be different	3 concocted ones from a graphic digitally-proposed image.
4	approaches. There could be samplings through such as I	THE COURT: I want to know where we are in our schedule.
5	did in my sustainable neighborhoods assessment report in	Mr. Steinbrueck was going to be anticipated or hope to end
6	2014, we took ten urban villages and centers selectively	about 10:30. We're at 11:30 now. I understand that that
7	throughout the city with the intent of a representative	7 was certainly part of a run-over from the appellants as
8	grouping that reflected different characteristics in	8 well, but I just want to make everyone aware of where we're
9	different parts of the city, and we did an analysis and	9 at in the schedule
10	developed indicators for each of those areas. So I'm just	MR. JOHNSON: I'm doing my best to move through. I had
11	using it as an example. There are different models that	hoped to be done by noon or thereabouts, Your Honor, just by
12	could have been used without doing the exhaustively detailed	12 way of setting expectations.
13	resource depletive approach of every single subarea in the	13 THE WITNESS: And I have other commitments this afternoon.
14	city. There are different ways this could have been done	14 MR, JOHNSON: Okay. I'm trying to move through as
15	much better within a reasonable set of approaches and	15 efficiently as I can.
16	resources available.	16 THE WITNESS: Okay.
17	Q. Okay. But for example, you've criticized the City's	Q. (By Mr. Johnson) You also testified to Exhibits 7 and 8 the
18	approach in the urban forum and esthetic section of the EIS	other day, and I maybe Ms. Bendich can help you find
19	that is I understood that what you characterize as a	those. These are the if you'll recall, the Compendium of
20	generalized approach wasn't sufficient; is that right?	Comp Plan Goals and Policies, and then something you
21	A. Yes.	21 labelled as Inconsistent Comp Plans. Do you recall that?
2.2	Q. Okay. So with regard to esthetics, bulk, height, scale, or	22 A Yeah, this is our exhibit
23	however we characterize it, if that approach wasn't	23 <b>Q. This is your exhibit.</b>
24	effective, then there would you have if you were	24 A Okay Our exhibit
25	preparing this EIS have done some kind of sampling in lieu	Q. And it was, for the record, Exhibits 7 and 8.
	Page 94	Page 96
1	of that, is that by neighborhood? Take ten neighborhoods	A. Okay, Yeah, I have two yeah, I have those. One is a
2	and compare those impacts?	subset of the other.
3	A. That would be one possible approach. But I wouldn't have	Q. Okay. That's one of my questions, so
4	used cartoons that are abstracted and with vantage points	4 A. Okay. 5 Q. Do you have them both there?
5	that are not necessarily reflective of a person walking down	
6	the street or looking from their window to what's in the	
7	back of their backyard and beyond. View corridors, for	
8 9	example public views, I don't see much of any discussion	<ul> <li>substituted for Exhibit 8; there was a footnote at the</li> <li>bottom and that was taken off from there, but otherwise it's</li> </ul>
10	about protection of public views and where they might be	
11	located that could be impacted by increased heights and bulks of buildings.	10 unchanged. 11 A. Um-hum, okay.
12	Q. But back to my more general inquiry. You're not suggesting	12 Q. And I don't know which version you have. So I just have
13		some, first, background questions. First draw your
14	there's a fixed one lockstep approach to assessing these impacts that would require us that would require the City	14 attention to Exhibit 7.
15	to go into every neighborhood and every proposed expansion	15 A. That would be the fuller list.
16	area and examine each of the impacts at that	16 Q. Yeah, that's like a 38-page
17	A. I would no, I'm not proposing that, I would hope to see	
18	the level of investigation that's reflected in some of the	17 A. Okay. 18 Q. 32-page document.
TO	•	19 A. Yeah, okay
10		
19 20	urban center MHA EISs, such as uptown. I mentioned there's	
20	1400 pages of analysis and mitigation (inaudible) and so	Q. Okay. And at the top it says "Relevant comp plan goals and
20 21	1400 pages of analysis and mitigation (inaudible) and so forth. There this work body of work is about a	Q. Okay. And at the top it says "Relevant comp plan goals and policies not listed analyzed or discussed"
20 21 22	1400 pages of analysis and mitigation (inaudible) and so forth. There this work body of work is about a thousand pages or so, and it's not a page count, but I just	Q. Okay. And at the top it says "Relevant comp plan goals and policies not listed analyzed or discussed" 22 A. Um-hum.
20 21	1400 pages of analysis and mitigation (inaudible) and so forth. There this work body of work is about a	Q. Okay. And at the top it says "Relevant comp plan goals and policies not listed analyzed or discussed"

Q. Okay. And that -- so that didn't come out of the comp plan

completely the range of impacts, to draw those from real

25

Page 97 Page 99 1 itself, I mean that language? discussed? 2 2 A. Right. That's a good question, and that's a reasonable one. A. Or the EIS. 3 Q. Okay. All right. 3 And it was not my intent that those were inclusive; in other 4 A. No, that's my -- yeah, in quotations. Just a generalized 4 words, these policies and goals. Some of them may have been 5 statement. And I actually -- let me just as a -- say that I 5 mentioned in the EIS, but perhaps not analyzed or not discussed any further. They may have just been referenced, 6 didn't go back and check every -- the references in the EIS, 6 I cross checked with these, so I just felt they're going to 7 for example. Θ 8 Q. Okay. be in here, that's fine. There were so few of them anyway, 9 9 there's like eight called out on one sheet and then a few A. And so that's why I just kind of grouped them together. 1.0 Q. Okay. So there's no way to discern which of those would references elsewhere in the EIS. So it's possible that 11 there are some overlap there, is what I'm saying. 11 fall in the - in one of those categories without 12 Q. Okay. I'm not sure I understand, but I have some questions. 12 necessarily walking through 32 --13 A. Yeah, I would have to go -- and time prevented me from doing 13 A. Yeah. 14 Q. So we'll hopefully get there. 14 15 15 Q. Okay. All right. I just want to make sure there's no --A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And then obviously the -- at the bottom of the page, 16 16 this doesn't stand for the proposition we can look at, and 17 17 I think there's a footer on every page that says "Scale for instance there's some bold text and whatnot, those 18 18 Appeals, Steinbrueck Strategies" -don't -- that doesn't correspond in any way to any of the 19 19 three specific categories? In other words, listed, analyzed 20 Q. That's obviously something you added. That's not coming out 20 21 of the --21 A. Not every one of these --22 22 Q. Okay. A. Yeah, that's the footer. 23 Q. Okay. And also, when you say the H-A-L-A EIS, you're 23 A. -- individually, but -- so that was my cut of --24 referring to the MHA EIS; is that right? 24 Q. Okav. 25 25 A. -- where I found what I thought were relevant goals and A. Yeah. Page 100 Page 98 1 Q. Okay. 1 policies pursuant to the proposal in some way --2 2 A. I'm dyslexic also, so I sometimes gets things upside down Q. Okav. A. - tied in. Arguably, the container port element of the 3 3 and backwards. 4 Q. Okay. And then the remainder of the text here, you went 4 comp plan was not terribly relevant here, as an example. 5 through and you drew that from the various documents that 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. So I didn't include anything on the container port element. 6 you have labeled here; is that right? In other words, you say -- you've taken comp plan goals and policies and you've Q. Okay. And I'm not trying to beat a dead horse here, but --8 8 so these are all -- you went through and you listed iust put them --9 A. Dropped them in, cut and pasted them, yep. 9 everything you thought was relevant to the MHA, at least to 10 1.0 Q. All right. And then if you could just look at Exhibit 8. the FEIS (inaudible)? 1.1 11 There's a heading that says Inconsistent Comp Plans Policies A. Where there was some tie-in, connection --12 12 By Topic. Presumably that's your label as well? Q. Okav. 13 13 A: - relevance, yes. A. That's right. 14 Q. Okay. That didn't come from a comp plan or from an EIS or 14 Q. Okay. And then you say "not listed, analyzed or discussed." 15 So there's no way to tell from this -- you've got 32 pages 15 anything? 16 16 of relevant comp plan goals and policies, but you're not A No. 17 Q. Okay. And then you just said that Exhibit 8 is a subset of 17 suggesting that each of these is -- falls into one of these 18 18 Exhibit 7, did I get that right? categories: is that right? 19 A. I would say one or the other category -- one of them being 19 A. That - roughly, yes. 20 Q. Okay. So now, backing up to what you just said in response 20 relevant, one of them being not listed, one of them being 21 to another question, it's not clear to me -- the title on 21 not analyzed, one of them being not discussed. 22 this -- on Exhibit 7 says: "Relevant comp plan goals and 22 Q. Okav. 23 23 A: And I did this with the intent, one, so that we'd at least policies not listed, analyzed or discussed." So three 24 categories. And my question is: Of the listing here, how 24 have a reference point to compare with what's in the 25 25 comprehensive plan and what is not in the FEIS just on that do we know which one is not listed, not analyzed or not

Page 115 Page 113 added incentive of increased growth capacity over basic Q. All right. Could you enumerate just a couple of them very 2 forecast --2 quickly? 3 Q. But that's the intent, is it not, is to allow for more 3 A. Between Greenwood, Phinney Ridge urban village and Bitter housing within those -- within the boundaries where the 4 4 Lake village and beyond along the Aurora corridor, another 5 proposal is -- would be affected? 5 highway, there are mixed used commercial zones. Between 6 A. And outside the boundaries and in other areas either 6 Ballard and Crown Hill, I believe it's 15th, there's another adjacent to or beyond -- well beyond the boundaries. Where red line of mixed use commercial zones. Between Admiral and 8 does it provide the information and analysis to identify 8 West Seattle Junction between West Seattle Junction and 9 precisely where that's going to -- where the growth would 9 Morgan Junction, again, along high-traffic corridors or 10 occur, and in what form and what potential impacts might 10 arterials. Between Columbia City and Rainier Beach, another heavily used arterial. And then there are pockets 11 result from the growth in those other areas that is 11 12 12 accelerated. elsewhere. 13 Q. And that goes to your criticism of the approach in the EIS 13 Q. All right. Thank you. In -- counsel pointed you to -- you 14 that you've been testifying about? 14 were looking at the table of contents, and you agreed that 15 15 there are sections in the EIS labeled land use, labeled A. Yes, that's right. 16 MR. JOHNSON: Nothing further. 16 historic and so forth; do you remember those questions? 17 THE COURT: Thank you, Redirect. 17 A. Yes. 18 18 Q. Yes. Does the fact that the - that there's a section on 19 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 19 historic resources, for instance, mean that there's a 2.0 BY MR. BRICKLIN: 20 discussion in that section of the comprehensive plan 21 Q. Just picking up -- well, since you're on that page, the 21 policies dealing with this preservation of historic 22 facing page is a colored map, right? 22 23 23 A. No. In fact, these categories don't generally reflect the 24 range of element -- of key elements in the comprehensive 24 Q. And I'm looking at the Greenlake and Roosevelt urban 25 villages, and I see the Lake City urban village up there at 25 plan, which are more numerous. Page 114 Page 116 the north part of the city, and they're connected by a line Q. All right. You mentioned that in the EIS, the proposal is 1 2 that's red and orange colored. And that's Lake City Way, 2 described as mitigation. And you said I'm sure I could find 3 right? 3 one, but let me ask you to turn to page 1.4. 4 A. That's right. Yeah. 4 A. In the EIS? Q. In the EIS, very near the front. 5 Q. And that is -- the red and orange indicates multifamily and 5 6 mixed use commercial, right? 6 MS. BENDICH: 1.4. A. That would not be 140, right? 8 Q. Including -- mixed use meaning additional residential, 8 Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) Right. That's the - yeah, 140 is page 9 9 right? A. Yes. 10 10 A. Okay. Here we go, it's like at the very beginning. Okay. 11 Q. And part of the MHA proposal is to allow additional 11 I have it. 12 12 residential development all along that strip, from Roosevelt Q. Read the top full sentence on that page. 13 1.3 up to Lake City, right? A. "The proposed MHA program evaluated in this EIS is one 14 14 A. Yes. And that happens to be a highway with a lot of highway action the City is studying to partially mitigate the 15 strip development along it. 15 housing affordability challenge." 16 Q. And is that part of MHA which allows additional residential 16 Q. And is that the kind of sentence you were referring to when 17 17 development on that strip consistent or inconsistent with you said that concept is sprinkled throughout the EIS? 18 the City's policy of concentrating growth in the urban 18 A. Precisely. 19 19 Q. All right. Turn to page 3.78, please. villages? 20 20 A. 3.78? A. It's highly inconsistent: 21 Q. Yes. 21 Q. All right. And elsewhere on this map where ever there are 22 22 A. Got it. similar strips of commercial development -- mixed use and 23 commercial development outside of urban villages, the same 23 Q. And you were asked questions on -- about this page's

reference to the general concept that physical and economic

displace- -- excuse me, since this is -- oh, near the top:

24

25

24

25

question, the same answer?

A. I can identify several areas similar.

# ROSS, Michael

\_\_\_\_

2

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

1.0

16

20

Page 245

- Q. Your No. 18 is the Conservation Futures application.
- A Yeah. And so page 2 of that document is a picture of another exhibit that's already been admitted, as well. It's basically the Parks Department open space gap map these things and there is another one in the 2017 Parks open space gap analysis, has a similar map. It's not included in the FFIS2
- Q. So I guess I'm struggling a little bit here. This map in
  your Exhibit 18 references -- or this document references
  certain locational goals for open space, 1 acre of open
  space for every thousand households within urban villages,
  open space within an eighth to or a quarter of a mile of
  residence and HUB urban villages. I understand how
  something like the second one could be depicted on a map.
  The first one seems like is the standard that applies to

The first one seems like is the standard that applies to an urban village, so presumably for a standard like that, either the urban village meets the standard or it doesn't, right? So how do you depict that kind of issue on a map?

- A. No. See, it's the second one. That's the one that --that's gap that is critical.
- 21 Q. Okay.

25

1

2

3

6

8

9

10

- A. Walkability to parks, accessibility for the people of a dense HUB urban village to get to get out of a black cage and get on a park.
  - Q. Are you saying that this standard here, open space within an

identified for the missing open space or leave them be.

Page 247

Page 248

- Then they can make a wise decision.
- But if they don't have a clue, this is the result you end up with: 95 foot height on an open space project that has
- 5 been in the works for years.
  - Q. So when you referred to one and say, "a map relating the rezone to open space," "open space" in that context was essentially proposed acquisition projects?
- 9 A. Yeah. I think the things that logically a decision-maker

  10 would want: Know where the gaps are because it makes sense

  11 to locate the City's investments in concurrent open space in

  12 the areas where it's needed, which is logically in a HUB

  13 urban village that's been upzoned.

And then, secondly, you should at the very least know, if there's already a project to do that, unidentified parcels so that you can harmonize the intensity of your zoning so that you don't have edge effect problems, you're not putting, you know, 95-foot-high buildings next to a landmark greenspace or on top of a park that the Hao Mai Vietnamese children would like to play in.

Q. So the third type of map that I thought you said you wanted -- you used the reference to the Cheasty Boulevard or something, but it also sounded like you were talking about this same concept of park acquisition sites that you were just referring to. So I'm a little confused. What was the

Page 246

- eighth to a quarter of a mile of residence in HUB urban villages, are you saying that's the current applicable standard under city planning?
- A. No. I said that there was a similar standard under the newly adopted policy that is very comparable to what this one shows in the same area. The gap continues to exist in this same area.
- Q. So the map that you were talking about wanting to see would be a map that relates some sort of a locational standard of that sort to a particular geographical area?
- A. That might actually prevent the decision-makers from upzoning a current park project to 95 feet high. Yeah, that wouldn't be too much to ask, especially since it already exists.
- Q. So the second kind of map that you refer to as a map
   relating the rezones to open space, what did you mean by
   that?
- 18 A. This same concept. If -- one of the things that the 19 decision-maker needs to evaluate under the open space 20 resources section of the EIS, is the relationship of its 21 upzoning, parcel-by-parcel upzoning to the open space needs 22 of a particular urban village. The map is the way to show 23 that and to avoid upzoning, and at least show any active 24 proposed acquisitions so that they can make an intelligent 25 decision about whether they should upzone the parcels

- third type of map that you were thinking was --
- A. This could all be on the same map. You could have a map—
  we have maps that show the relationship of the open space to
  parcels that might be targeted for open space acquisition
  with respect to the open space gap, with respect to the open
  space resource known as the Olmsted System of Parks and
  Boulevards. That allows a decision-maker to actually
  harmonize this could be a single map.
  - Q. So the third category was you wanted a map that would relate these other concepts to the Olmsted system, it sounds like.
- A. And it doesn't need to be my map. It can be whatever -well, I mean, if the Seattle Parks and Recreation Department
  had been consulted, they would probably come up with
  something that would be helpful.

  D. But it was the Olmsted System you were concerned above.
  - Q. But it was the Olmsted System you were concerned about, it sounds like.
- 17 A. That was one of -- it was one of the three top historic
   18 iconic resources identified in the comp plan and, yeah, it's
   19 not reflected.
  - Q. Okay. That's all I have.
- 21 HEARING EXAMINER: Redirect?
- 22 MR. BRICKLIN: None
- 23 HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.
- 24 MR. BRICKLIN: We do not have another witness, I don't
- 25 think

**VOLUME 4** 

JUNE 28, 2018

### **Hearing - Day 4**

In the Matter of the Appeal of: Wallingford Community Council, et al.

June 28, 2018



### 206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 <u>www.buellrealtime.com</u>

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page 1	Page 3
BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER FOR THE CITY OF SEATTLE	1 APPEARANCES
In the Matter of the Appeal of:  WALLINGFORD COMMUNITY COUNCIL,  ET AL.,  ) W-17-006  ) through  of the adequacy of the FEIS issued by the ) W-17-014  Director, office of Planning and )  Community Development.  Hearing, Day 4 - June 28, 2018  Heard before Hearing Examiner Ryan Vancil  Transcribed by: Chastity Feezle, WA-CRL  Court-Certified Transcription	On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: JEFF WEBER DANIEL MITCHELL Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097  10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
Page 2  A P P E A R A N C E S  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for Affordability, Livability & Equity: DAVID A. BRICKLIN Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258	Page 4  E X A M I N A T I O N I N D E X  WITNESS: PAGE:  DAVID SHERRARD  Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 6  LORNE McCONACHIE  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 56  Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 85  Continued Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 86  Cross Examination by Mr. Weber 87  DAVID SHERRARD  Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 88  Cross Examination by Mr. Weber 115  Redirect Examination by Mr. Bricklin 125  STEVE ZEMKE  Birect Examination by Mr. Thaler 132  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 180  Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 188  MICHAEL OXMAN

Page 5	Page 7
1 EXHIBIT INDEX	coming August. I worked initially for the County and City
2	2 of Walla Walla, San Juan County. Worked for 17 years for
NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED RECEIVED 4 65 McConachie's Resumé 58 59	the City of Bellevue. I've been a planning consultant for
66 Tomorrow's Roosevelt Neighborhood Plan 59 72	4 about 15 years. In addition to doing a variety of product
5 67 Roosevelt Neighborhood Design Guidelines 72 72 68 City Council Resolution 90 90	5 review and code development, I also have specialized in
68 City Council Resolution 90 90 6 69 The Seattle Times map 107 115	6 environmental review. For 15 of the 17 years I was with the
70 Uptown Urban Center Rezone Final EIS 109 115	7 City of Bellevue, I was responsible for doing the technical
7 71 Zemke's testimony notes 133 181 72 Memo to the Planning, Land Use and 142 181	8 review of every SEPA determination issued by the City for
8 Zoning Committee	
73 Tree Regulations Research Project report 151 181 9 74 Tree Regulations Urban Forestry 151 181	J
9 74 Tree Regulations Urban Forestry 151 181 Commission report	10 While at the City, I supervised a number of
0 75 Tree Regulations Research project findings 151 181	environmental impact statements, including a number of
76 Seattle Department of Construction and 162 181 1 Inspections Director's Rule 16-2008	non-project environmental impact statements, as well as
77 Tip Sheet 242 162 181	writing some in cases where we thought it was more efficier
78 Executive Order on tree protection 165 181 79 2016 tree canopy assessment 169 181	14 than hiring consultants.
79 2016 tree canopy assessment 169 181 3 80 Tree canopy assessment report 172 181	15 Q. All right. And what is your are you now retired? Are
81 Clarification of Canopy Cover Assessment 173 181	16 you still working?
4 Statistics 82 Seattle Urban Forestry Commission letter 178 181	17 A. I am still working. I have a on-call relationship with the
5 83 Summary of EIS conclusions 179 181	18 consulting firm that I've worked with for the last 15 years
84 Michael Oxman's resumé 226 226	19 or so, which allows me to work with other firms, which
1.6 1.7	20 allows me to extend my contribution to projects beyond just
8	the ones that Parametrix would be involved in.
.9	22 Q. And it looks like we neglected to include your CV in ou
21	listing of exhibits. I don't know have you seen that?
22	24 I'm just noticing that that doesn't show up. So I may
2.3 2.4	25 I'll deal with that later.
25	
Page 6	Page 8
1 <b>-00</b> 0-	A. I believe we provided that to the City prior to the
2 June 28, 2018	2 deposition.
3	3 Q. Yeah, I know, but I don't see it on the list that I provide
4 HEARING EXAMINER: All right. We continue with the	4 to you, unless you're seeing it there. I'll deal with that
5 appellants' case.	5 later. I don't want to hold things up now. So what were
6 MR, BRICKLIN: The appellants call David Sherrard.	6 you asked to do with regard to this project?
	6 you asked to do with regard to this project? 7 A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental
7 HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for	7 A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental
	7 A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard, And the last	7 A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental 8 impact statements and the various appendices and other 9 information in the voluminous discovery files that the city
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-R-A-R-D.	7 A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental 8 impact statements and the various appendices and other 9 information in the voluminous discovery files that the city 10 had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard, And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state statutes and the SEPA guidelines, and then I looked through
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.  DAVID SHERRARD: Witness herein, having first been duly affirmed on oath, was examined	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state statutes and the SEPA guidelines, and then I looked through the EIS and the supporting information, and evaluated that
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.  DAVID SHERRARD: Witness herein, having first been duly affirmed on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state statutes and the SEPA guidelines, and then I looked through the EIS and the supporting information, and evaluated that in relation to the guidelines.
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.  DAVID SHERRARD: Witness herein, having first been duly affirmed on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state statutes and the SEPA guidelines, and then I looked through the EIS and the supporting information, and evaluated that in relation to the guidelines.  Q. All right. And before we get into the details, can you
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.  DAVID SHERRARD: Witness herein, having first been duly affirmed on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state statutes and the SEPA guidelines, and then I looked through the EIS and the supporting information, and evaluated that in relation to the guidelines.  Q. All right. And before we get into the details, can you summarize your key findings?
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.  DAVID SHERRARD: Witness herein, having first been duly affirmed on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state statutes and the SEPA guidelines, and then I looked through the EIS and the supporting information, and evaluated that in relation to the guidelines.  Q. All right. And before we get into the details, can you
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.  DAVID SHERRARD: Witness herein, having first been duly affirmed on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. BRICKLIN:	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state statutes and the SEPA guidelines, and then I looked through the EIS and the supporting information, and evaluated that in relation to the guidelines.  Q. All right. And before we get into the details, can you summarize your key findings?
HEARING EXAMINER: Please state your name and spell it for the record.  THE WITNESS: My name is David Sherrard. And the last name is spelled S-H-E-R-R-A-R-D.  HEARING EXAMINER: And do you swear or affirm the testimony you will provide in today's hearing will be the truth?  THE WITNESS: I do so affirm.  HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you.  DAVID SHERRARD: Witness herein, having first been duly affirmed on oath, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. BRICKLIN:	A. I was asked to review the draft and final environmental impact statements and the various appendices and other information in the voluminous discovery files that the city had provided, to look at the specific issue of the adequacy of alternatives in reference to the requirements of the State Environmental Policy Act.  Q. All right. And so what did you do to prepare for that, or to analyze that issue, about the adequacy of the alternatives?  A. Well, of course, I refreshed myself in looking at the state statutes and the SEPA guidelines, and then I looked through the EIS and the supporting information, and evaluated that in relation to the guidelines.  Q. All right. And before we get into the details, can you summarize your key findings?  A. Yeah. First the city considered but rejected several

## SHERRARD, David

Page 13

Moving down to (3), it states (3)(a)(ii), it states, "Proposals should be described in ways that encourage considering and comparing alternatives. Agencies are encouraged to describe public or project proposals in terms of alternatives." And they give an example there that's more a project example. But again, that's another key,

Moving on to WAC 197-11-402, again, the first item states that, "EIS's need to analyze reasonable alternatives and probable adverse impacts that are significant." So again we have a focus on reasonable alternatives.

And slipping down to (9), again, it says, "The range of alternative courses or actions discussed in the EIS shall encompass those to be considered by the decision maker." Well, in this case the decision maker is the City Council. They consider -- can consider basically anything they want. And a key function of the environmental review process is to apply this integrated analysis and to provide the decision maker and the public with meaningful alternatives, HEARING EXAMINER: What was the --

A. Getting down to --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Я

1.0

1.1

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

HEARING EXAMINER: What was the other section in 197-11-402 you cited? I caught (9), but you cited another one before that that you were referencing.

24 MR. BRICKLIN: (1). Sub (1).

HEARING EXAMINER: (1)? Okay.

Q. And I see that you - that's also in this package - you went past it -- 197-11-442. Is there information in that 2 3

rule that's pertinent to your analysis in this case?

4 A. Yeah. I mean, it talks about the content of EIS's on non-project proposals. And item 1 talks about having more 5 6 flexibility. But I think item 2 talks about, again, 7 alternatives, and again repeats language very similar to 8 0603. And in this case, for non-project actions, the SEPA 9 guidelines go a little further than 060 and indicate that 10 alternatives should be emphasized and described in terms of

11 alternative means of accomplishing a state of objectives. 12 So I think that that is a very important aspect relating to 13 non-project EIS's.

Q. All right. So let's turn to this EIS. And it's actually before you there in these large binders.

A. Oh, the EIS itself. Yes.

17 Q. Yes.

14 15

16

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

A. Okay.

Q. So turning to page --

MR. BRICKLIN: I'm sorry, I should've told you first.

HEARING EXAMINER: This is in Exhibit 2, the EIS?

23 MR. BRICKLIN: Yes.

Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) So that page includes a description of the

MHA proposal?

#### Page 14

MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah,

HEARING EXAMINER: And I just want to check kind of where we're going. We're kind of threading through legal a argument here, and --

MR. BRICKLIN: The idea was as a - I think he testified that planners, as they develop EIS's, look to the statute and regulations for guidance as to how to construct the alternative section, so he's pointing out the sections that as a planner he would look to to help guide that - the development of the alternatives.

HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.

A. And I'll finish this up quickly. I believe I was just referring to 402; 784 in talking about a definition of the proposal again emphasizes alternatives. 786 includes an important criteria that a reasonable alternative means an action that could attain or approximate a proposal's objective, but at a lower environmental cost,

And then moving on to 792, under the definition of alternatives, which is (b), it includes no action, other reasonable courses of action, or mitigating measures. And again, that emphasizes the fact that mitigating measures are - are to be considered as a source of alternatives.

Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) Are you familiar with the regulations for non-project EIS's?

A. Yes Lam.

Page 16

Page 15

- A. Well, this page does not include an MHA proposal, but it does include a -- the city's position on why these particular alternatives were not considered.
  - Q. All right. So what is that section of an EIS about, alternatives -- you've been talking about alternatives that are considered. What's this section about?
  - A. Well, this is -- this is -- this section is about alternatives that could meet -- alternatives that could meet the objectives. In this case, you know, what the city has done, and what I think is important here is in the first paragraph, they describe this as a non-project or programmatic EIS. And then they go on to state that the SEPA rules accord the lead agency flexibility when it prepares the EIS and formulates alternatives, which is certainly in the -- in the SEPA rules.

It goes on to say that formulates the alternatives which are formally proposed or reasonably related to the proposed action. And I think it's important to note that the statement formally proposed doesn't appear in the SEPA rules; that this is an addition that the city has put in

Doesn't really matter whether a project is formally proposed. The real key on a non-project EIS is the objectives. And I think that that issue of formal proposal, in reference to the particular MHA proposal that the city

Page 105

3

4

5

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. 1

Q. All right.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

- A. I mean, as someone who is responsible for preparing EIS's, I mean, I was astounded by this. These are maps which show the entire area basically blank. And -- and they show you this little -- this little area of additional single family that's being converted, which is kind of interesting.
- Q. You know, I'm not interested in interesting. What I want to know is what is your concern about the clarity, if you will, or the accuracy, whatever it is, of these maps?
- 11 A. Well, what concerns me is what's missing,

12 Q. Okay.

- A. Is this proposal includes massive updates of neighborhoods 13 14 all over the city.
- 15 Q. Updates?
- A. I mean upzones. And there's no map in section 2 that shows 16 you what's happening. All they show -- they give you is a 17 blank map with the outline of the urban village, and then 18 19 this is the area we're going to add to the urban village. But nowhere in the volume that is the final EIS do they tell 20 you what they're doing to your neighborhood. Now, you can 21 22 go back to Appendix F.
  - Q. H.

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. H, I mean, and look at the individual maps. But I'm a 24 25 planner. I've been working on this stuff for 40 years. I

- 1 microscope -- or, I'm sorry, a magnifying glass, you can't 2
  - tell if it's being changed from, you know, single family to

Page 107

Page 108

- L1 or to L3 or, you know, just exactly what is happening,
- And for the average reader of this, the member of the
- public, and I would say for the average decision maker,
- because our council is somewhat educated -- but, you know, this is planner jargon, and this is not communicating in the
- 8 way an EIS is supposed to communicate.

And for all of the work that the city has put into mapping on this -- you know, like, detailed maps of -- of opportunity areas and displacement, doing a map that presents a relative change in development intensity is simple. And, in fact, the Seattle Times did that,

Q. Funny you should mention that.

MR. WEBER: What exhibit is this, David? MR. BRICKLIN: This is a Fremont exhibit, No. 12. I've got a copy for you if you don't have one handy.

MR. WEBER: Yeah, I'll take it.

HEARING EXAMINER: Marked as 69. 19 20

(Exhibit No. 69 marked for identification.)

- Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) All right. You just made reference to a map that the Seattle Times put together. I'm handing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 69. Is that a copy of that map?
- A. Yeah, except you've --

Page 106

- find those maps very difficult to interpret.
- Q. The ones in H?
- A. The ones in H.
- Q. Well, let's just stick with the EIS. Do you believe that those map- -- do you believe the EIS, the main volume, has adequate maps in it?
- A. No. There's no way that someone can tell what -- where in their neighborhood there are changes that are going to affect the character of the neighborhood or any other
- Q. And what's your opinion regarding the propriety of putting that information in an appendix, or an attempt to do it in the appendix?
  - A. Well, one, if you're devoting all of these pages to maps which basically are incredibly inefficient in presenting information -- I mean, you have here from 241 to 2 -- 242 to 263. So we have, you know, 20 odd pages of information or of use that provides almost no useable information. And you could, in the same amount of space, provide information that was actually substantive. Information, you know, kind of similar to what's in Appendix H.

But Appendix H, I mean, when we were looking at that, when I was looking at that, you can barely read -- in fact, you can't read -- what the change is. So you can see, oh, there's a change happening here, but unless you have a

Q. Cut off the legend. I see that.

A. - you've cut off the legend.

Q. Right.

- A. Yeah, but this map basically shows all of the changes and the magnitude of the change. I mean, it doesn't necessarily show every coded change. And this map, I have to say, is not very readable either. But in the 20 pages that were used for these, you know, single purpose, low information maps, you could've taken this map and broken it into, you know, smaller area maps.
- Q. Twenty pieces and --
- A. Yeah, and really showed what was going on and showed it in a 13 way that both a citizen and a decision maker could look and say, oh, hey, in this area, on this corridor, na, na, na, this magnitude of changes is happening. And, you know, this map is easy to do.
- 17 Q. Finally, you've spent a lot of time addressing the 18 deficiencies in the alternatives in this EIS. Can you 19 provide examples of programmatic EIS's that have provided 20 broader -- or different scopes of alternatives?
  - A. Well, you know, there are lots and lots of them. And lots of cities have made changes to development regulations and - and provided maps and EIS's. So there are a lot of them out there.. But just to look at the City of Seattle, the EIS that was recently done for what they're now calling

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

**VOLUME 5** 

JUNE 29, 2018

### **Hearing - Day 5**

In the Matter of the Appeal of: Wallingford Community Council, et al.

June 29, 2018



#### 206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 <u>www.buellrealtime.com</u>

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page 1	Page 3
BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER	1 APPEARANCES (Continued)
CITY OF SEATTLE	2
CITTOL SERVICE	
In the matter of the Appeal of: )	4 PHILLIP A. TAVEL
WALLINGFORD COMMUNITY COUNCIL, ) Hearing Examiner File	5 Law Offices of Aaron M. Lukoff & Associates
ET AL., ) WT-17-006 through WT-17-014	6 215 Flora Street
of adequacy of the FEIS issued )	7 Bellingham, Washington 98225-4441
By the Director, Office of )	8
Planning and Community Development)	9 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for
	10 Affordability, Livability & Equity:
HEARING, DAY 5 - JUNE 29, 2018	11 DAVID A. BRICKLIN
Heard Before Hearing Examiner Ryan Vancil	12 Bricklin & Newman, LLP
***************************************	13 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500
Completes and Commenced and S. C. (2005). Completes of the Complete Complete Completes and the Complete Complete Complete Completes Comp	14 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258
	15
	On Behalf of Appellant Seniors United for Neighborhood
	17 DAVID WARD
	18 6815 Ravenna Avenue Northeast
	19 Seattle, Washington 98115
	20
	21 On Behalf of Appellant Wallingford Community Council:
	22 G. LEE RAAEN
TRANSCRIBED BY: Shanna Barr, CET	23 Law Office of G. Lee Raaen
Court-Certified Transcription	24 3301 Burke Avenue North, Suite 340
334. 33/4.133 Hallashpiish	25 Seattle, Washington 98103
	20 Ocatio, Washington 00100
Page 2	Page
1 APPEARANCES	1 APPEARANCES (Continued
2	2
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle:	3 On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction
4 MIRA LATOSZEK	4 Neighborhood Organization:
5 2821 Beacon Avenue South	
· ·	5 RICH KOEHLER
6 Seattle, Washington 98144	5 RICH KOEHLER   6 Land Use Chair
Seattle, Washington 98144	
7	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street
7	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street
7 8 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 9 TOBY THALER	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9
7 8 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 9 TOBY THALER 0 Attorney at Law	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:
7 8 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 9 TOBY THALER 0 Attorney at Law 1 Post Office Box 1188	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON
7 8 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 9 TOBY THALER 0 Attorney at Law 1 Post Office Box 1188 2 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL
7 8 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 9 TOBY THALER 0 Attorney at Law 1 Post Office Box 1188 2 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 3 4 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan:	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097 17 18 19
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097 17 18 19 20
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097 17 18 19 20 21
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097 17 18 19 20 21 22
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH	6 Land Use Chair 7 4210 Southwest Oregon Street 8 Seattle, Washington 98116 9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL 14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097 17 18 19 20 21 22

Page 5	Page
INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	1 EXHIBIT INDEX
DAGE	2 3 NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED
PAGE	4 85 Declaration of Barbara Warren
June 29, 2018 hearing begins	5 86 Resume of Lawrence Kreisman
Preliminary matters discussed	6 87 Excerpts from Made to last, Historic
Witness testimony	
Concluding remarks	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
June 29, 2018 hearing concludes	7, 2000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0
	9 88 Excerpts from The Arts and Crafts
	Movement in the Pacific Northwest, by
	Lawrence Kreisman
	12 89 Article written by Mr. Kreisman for the
	13 Seattle Times
	90 Map by decade of each home/structure in
	the proposed Ravenna-Cowen National
	16 Historic District 32 38
	91 Letter from Lawrence Kreisman to Marilyn
	18 Spotswood35 38
	92 Excerpts of Ravenna-Cowen North National
	20 Historic District application 69
	93 Exhibit 3-7.1 from the EIS titled "2017
	Parks and Open Space Plan Citywide LOS
	23 Standard
	94 EIS Section 3.7.4, "Significant
	Unavoidable Adverse Impacts" 87 88
EXAMINATION INDEX	1 EXHIBIT INDEX, (Cont.)
MITHEO	2
WITNESS PAGE	3 NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED
LAWRENCE KREISMAN	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED 5 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED  5 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED  Separation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED  Sexhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS"  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  5 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  5 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED  SExhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  5 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  5 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  5 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTER  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"
LAWRENCE KREISMAN  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED  95 Exhibit 3.7-4 from the EIS titled "LOS  Evaluation of Alternatives"

	Page 9	Page	11
1	EXHIBIT INDEX, (Cont.)	MS. BENDICH: And I am not sure what the procedure is, ho	w
2	, ,	2 we admit this, You know, do we say, "I move the admission	
3	NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED	3 of this testimony"?	
4	105 Page 10, 2016 Seattle Tree Canopy	4 HEARING EXAMINER: Yeah. I think we're just going to hav	e
5	Assessment116 119	5 to admit it as an exhibit submitted by counsel without	
6	106 FEIS Page 3.328120 123	6 somebody – unless you're having some witness testify to its	
7	107 Parcel-level data extraction: West	7 contents or introducing it, there's no other way to do it	
8	Seattle Junction Urban Village124 131	MS, BENDICH: All right. Well, we'll do whatever we need	
9	108 Tree Survey Document 197	9 to do so that she doesn't have we don't have to have more	
		10 witnesses.	
10	109 Resumé of Professor Kern Ewing200 202		
11	110 Map of Ravenna and Cowen Parks202 206	11 HEARING EXAMINER: Um-hum, If the City has any objection	on,
12	111 UWREN Capstone Project 211	12 let us know –	
13	112 Wetland and Steam Buffer Size	13 MR. JOHNSON: No objection. Yeah. No objection.	
14	Requirements 220	14 HEARING EXAMINER: if you have an objection, right	
15	113 City of Seattle Water and Sewer Maps 220	15 MS, BENDICH: Are we going to mark this as an exhibit	
16		16 number, then?	
17		17 HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.	
18		18 MS. BENDICH: Oh.	
19		19 MALE SPEAKER: What's the witness's name?	
20		20 MS. BENDICH: Barbara Warren. (Inaudible).	
21		21 HEARING EXAMINER: Right,	
22		22 MR. JOHNSON: Is that the same that you've emailed to us?	•
23		23 MS. BENDICH: Absolutely.	
24		24 MR. JOHNSON: Okay.	
25		25 HEARING EXAMINER: This is marked as Exhibit 85	
	Page 10	Page	12
1	-000-	1 (Exhibit No. 85 marked for identification)	
2	June 29, 2018	2 HEARING EXAMINER: It's dark. We're missing a light	ht,
3		3 yeah. We may all go dark for a second here, but we're g	going
4	MS, BENDICH: We have a few housekeeping matters before we	4 to have to switch the lights and make sure we've got the	
-			m
5	start	5 all on. There we go. Okay.	m
		5 all on. There we go. Okay. 6 And was there any objection?	m
5	start.	and the state of the gar.	m
5 6	start. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	6 And was there any objection?	m
5 6 7	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses	6 And was there any objection? 7 MR. JOHNSON: No objection. 8 HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.	m
5 6 7 8 9	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)	
5 6 7 8 9	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have	6 And was there any objection? 7 MR. JOHNSON: No objection. 8 HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted. 9 (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence) 10 MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am	
5 6 7 8 9 10	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute.	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and	1
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other	1
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My	1
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.	1
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.	1
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.	1
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had spoken before about trying to at least truncate some of the	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.  HEARING EXAMINER: I've got two.	1
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had spoken before about trying to at least truncate some of the witnesses by submitting declarations.	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.  HEARING EXAMINER: I've got two.  MS. BENDICH: Oh, okay.	•
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had spoken before about trying to at least truncate some of the	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.  HEARING EXAMINER: I've got two.  MS. BENDICH: Oh, okay.  HEARING EXAMINER: One is I we've had some	•
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had spoken before about trying to at least truncate some of the witnesses by submitting declarations.	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.  HEARING EXAMINER: I've got two.  MS. BENDICH: Oh, okay.	•
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	start.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had spoken before about trying to at least truncate some of the witnesses by submitting declarations.  HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.  HEARING EXAMINER: I've got two.  MS. BENDICH: Oh, okay.  HEARING EXAMINER: One is I we've had some	a little
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had spoken before about trying to at least truncate some of the witnesses by submitting declarations.  HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.  MS. BENDICH: And I do have one declaration here from	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.  HEARING EXAMINER: I've got two.  MS. BENDICH: Oh, okay.  MS. BENDICH: Oh, okay.  HEARING EXAMINER: One is I we've had some  confusion over getting started and the opening of the	a littles
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had spoken before about trying to at least truncate some of the witnesses by submitting declarations.  HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.  MS. BENDICH: And I do have one declaration here from Barbara Warren. I have the original and a copy. I've	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.  HEARING EXAMINER: I've got two.  MS. BENDICH: Oh, okay.  HEARING EXAMINER: One is I we've had some  confusion over getting started and the opening of the  hearing room. Our normal procedure is to open 15 minu.	a little utes
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: Do you want to start, Mr. Bricklin?  MR. BRICKLIN: Sure. Yesterday, one of the witnesses referred to Exhibit 69 of a Seattle Times map that he noted when it was printed the legend was cut off, so we have printed the correct version which we'd like to substitute. I've provided a copy to counsel.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  Do you want to grab that? This is substituting for 69.  Anything else?  MS. BENDICH: Yes. The second matter is I believe we had spoken before about trying to at least truncate some of the witnesses by submitting declarations.  HEARING EXAMINER: Yes.  MS. BENDICH: And I do have one declaration here from Barbara Warren. I have the original and a copy. I've spoken with Counsel this morning and they believe they don't	And was there any objection?  MR. JOHNSON: No objection.  HEARING EXAMINER: So 85 is admitted.  (Exhibit No. 85 admitted into evidence)  MS. BENDICH: All right. And just for the record, I am  Judith Bendich for Friends of Ravenna-Cowen, and  HEARING EXAMINER: I am sorry. Were there other  preliminary? My  MS. BENDICH: Oh. No.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MS. BENDICH: That's it.  HEARING EXAMINER: I've got two.  MS. BENDICH: Oh, okay.  HEARING EXAMINER: One is I we've had some  confusion over getting started and the opening of the  hearing room. Our normal procedure is to open 15 minu  before a hearing. I am happy to accommodate with all the	a little utes

## KREISMAN, Lawrence

### Page 61

1

4

5

24

25

16

17

2.1

24

- somebody will go in and tear down a smaller building for a 1 2 bigger building and make more money off it.
- 3 Q. And --

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

20

22

13

14

- A. There's no question.
- Q. And if it's upzoned, do you believe that's going to be more 5 6 likely?
  - A. Absolutely.
  - Q. So there's another section here in this Section 3.5 about impacts. Have you reviewed that?
  - A. Do you want to give me the page number? Oh, is that the 3.310, impacts of the preferred alternative or is that
  - Q. If you could just go through it and just refresh your recollection.
- HEARING EXAMINER: And was that 3.310? 1.5
  - MS. BENDICH: I don't know yet. I just want to check.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Let's see. Too many pages here.
- HEARING EXAMINER: What are we looking at? 18
- 19 MS, BENDICH: Yeah, So that's what I am just trying to
  - find. And Mr. --
- 21 HEARING EXAMINER: But what are you looking at? What's
  - the -- what's on it?
- MS. BENDICH: The topic is the impacts and whether these 23
- 24 are adequately addressed.
- 25 THE WITNESS: And --

Page 63

Page 64

- except for the no action alternative, I suppose, which we
- 2 will see what I've already seen in my own neighborhood, 3
  - which is "tear down and fill."
  - Q. And why is that destructive to this core of buildings? If you take one out, what does it matter?
- 6 A. I used to talk to my students about that and I said, "You
- 7 have a perfectly beautiful set of teeth, you have root 8 cannel, you have a tooth pulled, and is the dentist going to
- 9 in-fill that with something that's not the same? No. A
- 10 dentist is going to do the closest job he can to getting
- exactly the color and the shape and the form and the polish 11
- 12 of the tooth that's been taken out," Well, what's
- happened -- otherwise, you'd have a really odd-looking jaw 13
- 14 with lots of broken up spaces. If you look at city streets
- 1.5 and continuity of building types of a particular period,
- 16 when you pull one out or you pull two out and you put up a
- 17 boxy 3-story, fill every inch of the lot that you can do 18 under the city codes, you -- and put a two-car garage and a
- 19 driveway in, you immediately reduce the character of place.
- 20 And that's exactly what's been happening in my neighborhood
- in Bryant, and to a less extent, really, so far, in Ravenna. 21
- 22
  - So that's -- I --
- You're going to hate me for this, but I remember that in 23
  - 1990 when we had the 25th anniversary celebration of the
  - Seattle Preservation Ordinance, Patsy Collins, who was a

#### Page 62

- MR. JOHNSON: Look at page 3.304. That's the section of 1
- 2
- 3 HEARING EXAMINER: 2.52?
- 4 MR. BRICKLIN: 3.304 is the start of the impacts section.
- 5 MR. JOHNSON: Page number.
- 6 HEARING EXAMINER: Um-hum.
- 7 MR JOHNSON: And the section.
- 8 MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah. Section 3.52.
- 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. I'm just not sure why we don't 10 know the page.
- 11 THE WITNESS: So, you know, I --
- 12 Q. (By Ms. Bendich) You've made some --
  - A. I think I've already addressed that, you know, that that's - one of the things that struck me was that in -
- Q. You need to give the Hearing Examiner a page number if 15 16 vou could.
- 17 A. Okay. So I'll do that. 3.305. It talks about the impacts
- 10 to historic and cultural resources would still be considered
- 19 during the project level SEPA review. And my understanding
- and my personal experience has been that SEPA review doesn't 20
- 21 necessarily follow small, single-family houses, so that's
- 22 not going to be a protection for these neighborhoods if
- 23 somebody wants to demolish a house. So there aren't really
- that many protections on buildings that would be directly 24 25 impacted or directly impacted by any of these alternatives

- 1 great supporter of preservation, wrote something. We spoke
  - 2 about it, and essentially she said -- give me a moment to
  - 3 dig that out because I think it's important. She answered
  - 4 the question "Why is it important," and -- to save these
  - 5 buildings. And she said, "A community wants to and needs to
  - 6 remember the community's childhood in the same way as
  - individuals have need and joy remembering and being reminded 7
  - and given mementos of their childhood. Buildings lost are
  - like a book with its page torn out." And that's what we're
  - 10 looking at all over the city, and I personally feel that
  - 11
  - we're not protecting the legacy that we have been handed in 12 a good way.
  - 13 Q. And in general here, does the Section 3.5 address at all
  - 14 what would happen to the integrity or the character of a neighborhood that has valuable historic resources in it? 15
    - A. Only in a general way of saying it will affect the -- it will affect and potentially change neighborhood character.
  - 18 Q. In your personal opinion as a professional, is it really "might" or with upzoning is it just probable or is it 19
  - 20 stronger than that?
    - MR. BRICKLIN: You already said that (inaudible).
  - 22 THE WITNESS: Pardon? I already said that.
  - 23 Q. (By Ms. Bendich) Oh, okay. You're correct. You did.
  - A. Well, the EIS itself says redevelopment could result in a 25 significant adverse impact for property that have the

**VOLUME 6** 

JULY 23, 2018

### **Hearing - Day 6**

In the Matter of the Appeal of: Wallingford Community Council, et al.

July 23, 2018



#### 206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com

Certified
WBENC
Women's Business Enterprise

Page 1	Page 3
BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER	1 APPEARANCES
FOR THE CITY OF SEATTLE	2
to the Malder of the Annual of	3 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:
In the Matter of the Appeal of: ) WALLINGFORD COMMUNITY COUNCIL, )	4
ET AL., ) W-17-006	5 <b>JEFF WEBER</b>
) through	6 DANIEL MITCHELL
of the adequacy of the FEIS issued by the ) W-17-014	7 DALE JOHNSON
Director, office of Planning and )	8 Seattle City Attorney's Office
Community Development, )	9 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050
	Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
Hearing, Day 6 - July 23, 2018	11
Heard before Hearing Examiner Ryan Vancil	12
<del></del>	
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
TRANSCRIBED BY: Bonnie Reed, CET	22
Court-Certified Transcription	23
	24
	25
Page 2	
rage 2	Page 4
1 APPEARANCES	1 EXAMINATION INDEX
1 APPEARANCES 2	1 EXAMINATION INDEX 2 WITNESS: PAGE:
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council:	1 EXAMINATION INDEX 2 WITNESS: PAGE: 3 TOBY THALER
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen:	EXAMINATION INDEX  WITNESS: PAGE:  TOBY THALER  Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON  Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78  Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law	EXAMINATIONINDEX  WITNESS: PAGE:  TOBY THALER  Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity:	EXAMINATION INDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson 150
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson 150 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 18 Bricklin & Newman, LLP	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson 150 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Hearing Examiner 160
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 18 Bricklin & Newman, LLP 19 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Cross Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Redirect Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Examination by Hearing Examiner 160
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 18 Bricklin & Newman, LLP 19 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 20 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Ms. Bendich 150 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Examination by Hearing Examiner 160  DARA AYRES
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 18 Bricklin & Newman, LLP 19 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 20 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258 21	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Ms. Bendich 150 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Examination by Hearing Examiner 160  DARA AYRES Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 163
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 18 Bricklin & Newman, LLP 19 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 20 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258 21	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Examination by Hearing Examiner 160  DARA AYRES Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 163 Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 196
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 18 Bricklin & Newman, LLP 19 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 20 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258 21	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Ms. Bendich 150 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Examination by Hearing Examiner 160  DARA AYRES Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 163
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 18 Bricklin & Newman, LLP 19 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 20 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258 21	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Examination by Hearing Examiner 160  DARA AYRES Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 163 Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 196
1 APPEARANCES 2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: 4 TOBY THALER 5 Attorney at Law 6 Post Office Box 1188 7 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188 8 9 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: 10 JUDITH BENDICH 11 Attorney at Law 12 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street 13 Seattle, Washington 98115-6821 14 15 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 16 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 17 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 18 Bricklin & Newman, LLP 19 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 20 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258 21 22 23	EXAMINATIONINDEX WITNESS: PAGE: TOBY THALER Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 15  JEFFREY RICHARDSON Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 57 Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell 78 Redirect Examination by Mr. Thaler 85  TOBY THALER Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 92  THOMAS VEITH Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich 112 Cross Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich 157 Examination by Hearing Examiner 160  DARA AYRES Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 163 Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin 196 Cross Examination by Mr. Bricklin 196 Cross Examination by Mr. Weber 214

Page 25 Page 27 1 MR. BRICKLIN: Oh, maybe not. Q. So now let's go back to the chart in the EIS, Exhibit 2-6 on 2 Is that E3? 2 page -- what page that is -- 2.19. And in that chart, the 3 rates are set not just by geography, the low, medium, and 3 HEARING EXAMINER: That is the -- well, I've got F, so I'm 4 high areas of the city, but also by reference to zones with 4 close. 5 an M suffix, an M1 suffix, and an M2 suffix. 5 MR, BRICKLIN: Yeah. Are you familiar with that --6 THE WITNESS: E, it's a short one. 6 A. Yes. MR. BRICKLIN: So one more page over that map that you 7 7 Q. - process? 8 were on. The other way. 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Oh, you want it going toward --9 A. Yes. MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah. There you go. 10 Q. And -HEARING EXAMINER: Yes. 11 A. Somewhat. 1.1 12 Q. Yeah. And what's your understanding of what the MR. BRICKLIN: To E3, a map. 13 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm looking. It's right here. 13 distinctions are between those three suffixes? 14 MR. BRICKLIN: Okay. 14 A. Well, more capacity is allowed the more M there is. An M Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) Is it your understanding that this is the 15 plain is less of a capacity increasing change in the zoning 15 16 map that describes the high, medium, and low areas that are 16 than a one, which is less than a two, depicted - that are referenced on that chart we were 17 17 18 A. But I don't know the details on how that happened, 1.8 looking at a minute ago? 19 Q. That's fine. I'm just trying to -- and I think you were 19 A. Yes. 20 here in the first week when Exhibit 69 was entered, which is 20 Q. All right. And the pink on the map closest into the a map from the Seattle Times that depicts the M, M1 and M2 21 downtown area, that's depicted as the high area with the 21 22 higher fees; is that right? 22 classifications. 23 A. Yeah. That's close to downtown. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And then, further out is the medium area, green? 24 Q. Do you recall that? 25 25 A. I call --A. Yes. Page 26 Page 28 THE WITNESS: Your Honor should know that exhibit was --Q. And then the - by and large, the furthest areas out are the 1 2 the data and initial display was produced by the Seattle low areas? 3 Times, but I'm the person who extracted it for printing as a 3 Correct. 4 Δ Q. All right. And -- all right. Where is Fremont, your home 5 A. So I called it the delta map. It shows the varying 5 neighborhood? 6 change -- degree of change proposed, the relative increase 6 A. If you -- I can actually -- if you go to the -- to Lake Union, Fremont is on the upper left corner. 7 in density. And it's defined at the top by the Times, by 7 8 Q. All right. В their GIS person. 9 Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) All right. So the brown coding is the --9 A. It's the urban village, the black line that looks like a 10 wedge against the canal there. 10 corresponds to the M suffix, the red to the M1, and the 11 Q. Okay. And is - from your experience, is the development 11 orange to the M2? pressures in Fremont accurately depicted there as medium? 12 A. I'm not 100 percent sure. I didn't confirm that. But 12 A. No. If you look at the range of the real estate economy 13 they're parallel -- they're analogous concepts, yes. 1.3 14 just by walking around, just go onto Zillow or look at 14 Q. Okay. All right. That's probably -- all right. So now, 15 the -- as I bicycle around, whenever I see a "for sale," I 15 thank you for that additional description about how the fee 16 pull -- I take those and look at them. I go online, I look 16 is -- varies according to geography and amount of the upzone. Let's, for a minute, have you talk about the map 17 and see what's happening with the market. 17 18 Fremont is a very dense neighborhood and has a lot of tech 18 and text amendments, the upzone part of the proposal. 19 buildings, office buildings. The market in Fremont is 19 So first of all, are the maps showing the map upzones -nowhere anything like what's happening in Ballard, for 20 well, first of all, are there both upzones that are created 20 example. They're completely different. 21 through map amendments and upzones that are created through 21 22 text amendments? 22 I know -- not being a real estate expert, I can just say, A. Yes. SCALE discussed this internally quite a bit, because 23 generally, I would imagine that the cost per square foot for 23 development in Fremont is a lot more than almost anywhere 24 people really have a hard time understanding it, so we had 24 25 to teach ourselves it's -- we call it a double upzone, 25 else north of the canal.

Page 5	Page 7
1 EXAMINATION INDEX	1 -000-
2 WITNESS: PAGE:	2 July 23, 2018
3 MARIA BATAYOLA	3
4 Direct Examination by Mr. Thaler 221	4 HEARING EXAMINER: Thank you,
5	5 MR, THALER: Are they the same as what I printed?
6	6 MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah. It should be
7	7 MR. THALER: It should be.
8	8 HEARING EXAMINER: We return to the record for W-17-006
9	9 through 014, It's July 23, 2018. Our second week of MHA
10	10 hearing, Continuing with the Appellants' case.
11	I want to just check in with you-all this morning to get a
12	feel for what we're trying to cover this week, and also
13	touch base to see if there are any procedural items we need
14	14 to address this morning before we get started.
	15 MR, BRICKLIN: You want to do schedule
15	16 MR THALER: Sure
16	17 MR. BRICKLIN: Mr. Thaler?
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	forgot to hit set print on one page. That's our scheme for
22	the week two days, or the City's, Thursday and Friday. Not
23	all of the witnesses are confirmed for 100 percent, and so
24	we set it so that Dr. Richardson is set for 10:30 on the
25	25 Skype. I made sure to keep that locked in, so we wouldn't
Page 6	Page 8
1 EXHIBIT INDEX	have any confusion by trying to move him.
2	2 HEARING EXAMINER: And that's the is that the
NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED RECEIVED	3 <b>call-in</b>
4 115 Jeffrey Richardson's Resume 58 109 116 Jeffrey Richardson's Study 129 129	4 MR. THALER: Yes.
5 117 List of Historic Inventory 123 128	
Buildings in Wallingford	5 HEARING EXAMINER: we have?
6 118 Maps of Portions of Wallingford 125 128	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30
6 118 Maps of Portions of Wallingford 125 128 119 Exhibit 118 with Urban Village 128 128	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30 7 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is?
6 118 Maps of Portions of Wallingford 125 128	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30 7 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? 8 MR. THALER: today.
118 Maps of Portions of Wallingford 125 128 119 Exhibit 118 with Urban Village 128 128 Outlined 120 Landmarked Buildings in the 134 142 Wallingford Urban Village	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30 7 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? 8 MR. THALER: today. 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30 7 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? 8 MR. THALER: today. 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. 10 MR. THALER: And
118 Maps of Portions of Wallingford 119 Exhibit 118 with Urban Village 128 128  Outlined 120 Landmarked Buildings in the Wallingford Urban Village 121 Notes Used by Dara Ayres 204  SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30 7 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? 8 MR. THALER: today. 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. 10 MR. THALER: And 11 HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or
118 Maps of Portions of Wallingford 119 Exhibit 118 with Urban Village 128 Outlined 120 Landmarked Buildings in the 134 142 Wallingford Urban Village 121 Notes Used by Dara Ayres 204 125 SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team 240 240	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30 7 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? 8 MR. THALER: today. 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. 10 MR. THALER: And 11 HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or 12 MR. THALER: Please.
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30 7 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? 8 MR. THALER: today. 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. 10 MR. THALER: And 11 HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or 12 MR. THALER: Please. 13 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017	6 MR. THALER: At 10:30 7 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? 8 MR. THALER: today. 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. 10 MR. THALER: And 11 HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or 12 MR. THALER: Please. 13 HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy?
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team 240       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is?  MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please.  MR. THALER: Please.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy?  MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do.
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is?  MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please.  MR. THALER: Please.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy?  MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning.
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       204         121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA         EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is?  MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy?  MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. So we have the call-in
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is?  MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please.  MR. THALER: Please.  HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy?  MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning.
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team 240       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017         11       12         13       14         15       16         16       17	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is?  MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy?  MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. So we have the call-in
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team 240       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017         11       12         13       14         15       16	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is?  MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay.  MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy?  MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. So we have the call-in Skype 10:30-ish or so.
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017       11       12         13       14       15       16         16       17       18	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy? MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. So we have the call-in Skype 10:30-ish or so. And are there any City witnesses this week? MR. MITCHELL: Thursday and Friday.
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team 240       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017         11         12         13         14         15         16         17         18         19         20         21	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy? MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. So we have the call-in Skype 10:30-ish or so. And are there any City witnesses this week? MR. MITCHELL: Thursday and Friday.
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team 240       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017         11       12         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20         20       21         22       22	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy? MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. So we have the call-in Skype 10:30-ish or so. And are there any City witnesses this week? MR. MITCHELL: Thursday and Friday? Okay. We'l
6       118       Maps of Portions of Wallingford       125       128         119       Exhibit 118 with Urban Village       128       128         7       Outlined       120       Landmarked Buildings in the       134       142         8       Wallingford Urban Village       121       Notes Used by Dara Ayres       204         9       125       SDCI Project plan for HALA MHA       EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240         10       126       HALA MHA EIS Racial Equity Analysis Team       240       240         Meeting Minutes from 6/8/2017       11       12       13         14       15       16       17         18       19       20       20         21       21       20       21	MR. THALER: At 10:30 HEARING EXAMINER: Dr. Richardson is? MR. THALER: today. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. MR. THALER: And HEARING EXAMINER: Do I get to keep this or MR. THALER: Please. HEARING EXAMINER: Okay. And I'm do you does the City have a copy? MR. JOHNSON: Yes, we do. MR. WEBER: We were given a copy this morning. HEARING EXAMINER: All right. So we have the call-in Skype 10:30-ish or so. And are there any City witnesses this week? MR. MITCHELL: Thursday and Friday. HEARING EXAMINER: Thursday and Friday? Okay. We'll switch over then. And what subject matter items are we

## THALER, Toby

Page 25 Page 27 MR. BRICKLIN: Oh, maybe not. ì Q. So now let's go back to the chart in the EIS, Exhibit 2-6 on 2 Is that E3? 2 page - what page that is -- 2.19. And in that chart, the 3 3 HEARING EXAMINER: That is the -- well, I've got F, so I'm rates are set not just by geography, the low, medium, and 4 4 close. high areas of the city, but also by reference to zones with 5 5 an M suffix, an M1 suffix, and an M2 suffix. MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah. 6 THE WITNESS: E, it's a short one. 6 Are you familiar with that -7 MR. BRICKLIN: So one more page over that map that you 7 A. Yes. Q. -- process? 8 were on. The other way. 9 HEARING EXAMINER: Oh, you want it going toward --9 A. Yes. MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah. There you go. 10 Q. And --10 HEARING EXAMINER: Yes 11 A. Somewhat. 11 12 12 Q. Yeah. And what's your understanding of what the MR. BRICKLIN: To E3, a map. 13 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm looking. It's right here. 13 distinctions are between those three suffixes? 14 MR. BRICKLIN: Okay. 14 A: Well, more capacity is allowed the more M there is. An M Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) Is it your understanding that this is the 15 plain is less of a capacity increasing change in the zoning 15 16 map that describes the high, medium, and low areas that are 16 than a one, which is less than a two. 17 depicted - that are referenced on that chart we were 17 Q. Okay. 18 looking at a minute ago? 18 But I don't know the details on how that happened. 19 19 Q. That's fine. I'm just trying to -- and I think you were A. Yes. 20 here in the first week when Exhibit 69 was entered, which is 20 Q. All right. And the pink on the map closest into the 21 downtown area, that's depicted as the high area with the 21 a map from the Seattle Times that depicts the M, M1 and M2 22 higher fees; is that right? 22 classifications. 23 A. Yeah, That's close to downtown. 23 A. Yes. 2.4 Q. And then, further out is the medium area, green? 24 Q. Do you recall that? 25 25 A. I call --A. Yes. Page 26 Page 28 THE WITNESS: Your Honor should know that exhibit was --Q. And then the -- by and large, the furthest areas out are the 1 2 low areas? the data and initial display was produced by the Seattle 3 Times, but I'm the person who extracted it for printing as a 3 Correct. 4 4 Q. All right. And -- all right. Where is Fremont, your home 5 A. So I called it the delta map. It shows the varying 5 neighborhood? 6 6 A. If you -- I can actually -- if you go to the -- to Lake change -- degree of change proposed, the relative increase Union, Fremont is on the upper left corner. 7 in density, And it's defined at the top by the Times, by 7 8 Q. All right. 8 their GIS person. 9 Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) All right. So the brown coding is the --9 A. It's the urban village, the black line that looks like a 10 wedge against the canal there. 10 corresponds to the M suffix, the red to the M1, and the 11 Q. Okay. And is - from your experience, is the development 11 orange to the M2? 12 12 A: I'm not 100 percent sure. I didn't confirm that: But pressures in Fremont accurately depicted there as medium? 13 1.3 they're parallel -- they're analogous concepts, yes. A. No. If you look at the range of the real estate economy 14 just by walking around, just go onto Zillow or look at 14 Q. Okay. All right. That's probably -- all right. So now, 15 the -- as I bicycle around, whenever I see a "for sale," I 15 thank you for that additional description about how the fee 16 pull -- I take those and look at them. I go online, I look 16 is -- varies according to geography and amount of the 17 upzone. Let's, for a minute, have you talk about the map 17 and see what's happening with the market. 18 Fremont is a very dense neighborhood and has a lot of tech 19 and text amendments, the upzone part of the proposal. 19 buildings, office buildings. The market in Fremont is 19 So first of all, are the maps showing the map upzones --20 20 nowhere anything like what's happening in Ballard, for well, first of all, are there both upzones that are created 21 example. They're completely different. through map amendments and upzones that are created through 21 22 text amendments? 22 I know -- not being a real estate expert, I can just say, 23 generally, I would imagine that the cost per square foot for 23 A: Yes. SCALE discussed this internally quite a bit, because 24 development in Fremont is a lot more than almost anywhere 24 people really have a hard time understanding it, so we had 25 to teach ourselves it's -- we call it a double upzone, 25 else north of the canal.

Page 31 Page 29 1 because it's not just map changes, it's also text changes. under three different alternatives for each neighborhood. 2 And what that means is that you can have a zone that's 2 So let's try to group them in a -- some way that allows us 3 3 called a low-rise zone, and if you do a text change that to get through it a little more quickly. First of all, were there upzones within the existing urban 4 4 says you can develop to 40 feet as opposed to 30 feet, 5 5 that's an upzone, but you don't see anything different on village boundaries? 6 the map. 6 A. Yes. But then at the same time, you can take a low-rise 1 zone 7 Q. And what was --8 8 and change it to a low-rise 2 zone, and that's an upzone. I think without exception. And there's even a third kind, kind of, which is also a map 9 Q. All right. And what -- prior -- or currently, before this 10 proposal takes effect, is there a single-family zoning in 10 change, it's also a text change, which is to add the M, 11 11 which is the Mandatory Housing Affordability addition. the urban villages? 12 A. In some of them. 12 So you have layers of upzoning happening, the main 13 distinction being the text change that changes what can be 13 Q. Right. 14 done in any particular letter, and changing what letter is 14 I can't remember. Half a dozen. 15 Right. on a spot on the map. 16 Q. Okay. So -- and are the maps -- so in terms of the map 16 A. Something like that. Q. And does the proposal eliminating all -- or upzoning all 17 17 amendments, are those collected in Appendix H? 10 A. It's my understanding, yes, that single-family zoning into various kinds of multifamily 18 19 Q. All right. So let's take a look at those briefly. zoning? 19 20 A. Mostly. I don't believe there's any proposals to change 20 HEARING EXAMINER: Will we be coming back to Exhibit 2-6 21 21 in the EIS or -single family to commercial, MR. BRICKLIN: Not that I know of. 22 Q. Okay. In any event, none of it is left as single family? 22 23 HEARING EXAMINER: -- appendix -- okay. 23 A. The whole -- it's very explicit in the City's proposal, 24 MR. BRICKLIN: Yeah. 24 there will be no single-family zoning inside urban villages. 25 25 That's explicit: HEARING EXAMINER: And so we're moving on to H? Page 32 Page 30 Q. All right. And in your neighborhood, for instance, was -1 MR. BRICKLIN: Yes. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes, 2 are there areas inside the urban village, either for Fremont 3 or -- well, you kind of bridge Wallingford and Fremont; 3 Q. (By Mr. Bricklin) So --4 4 right? A: Yes, yes, yes, 5 Q. So first of all, let's -- and the maps start on page H-9, I 5 A. Yes. The Fremont --Q. Are there – is there a single-family zoning there currently 6 think; is that right? 6 7 A. (No verbal response). that would be upzoned as a result of this? 8 Q. And on the bottom of the page, the page number. This is the θ A. Not in the Fremont urban village, but in the Wallingford urban village, which includes what we call East Fremont, 9 exhibit where the -- or excuse me, this is the appendix 9 1.0 where the exhibit numbers and the page numbers are one off 10 ves. 11 from each other. 11 Q. Okav. 12 So for instance, the first map is a map of Alternative 2 12 A. And I believe that's the -- labeled orange on Exhibit 69 at 13 for 23rd and Union. The exhibit number's H-8, and the page 13 some of the highest delta of change. 14 number is H-9. 14 Q. Okay. Yeah. Actually, if you still have 69 there. So can 15 15 you point out - do you have 69 in front of you? 16 Q. Do you see that? 16 You don't, do you? 17 17 A. Yeah. I've got that. Page H-8. No, but I can describe it. 18 Q. Yeah. 18 Q. Yeah. But just so you're --19 A. That's the header, "Minor Mapping Modifications and 19 A. If you have --20 Incremental Adjustments." 20 It'll make it a little easier. 21 21 Q. All right. But then when you go to page H-9 --A. If you have it. 2.2 22 A. Then it's Exhibit H-8. Q. So --A. Yes. 23 Q. Right. Exactly. All right. So let's try to - I mean, 23 24 obviously we can't go through all the upzones that are 24 Q. - you see Lake Union in the middle of the picture? 25 25 mapped in these series of maps. And that's specific -- and

Page 49 Page 51 1 A. And Fremont being split, this change starts splitting the 1 Smaller incremental changes in building scale may not be a significant adverse land use impact per se, depending upon 2 kind of development that happens in Fremont. 2 3 3 Q. In reviewing the EIS, did you see much, if any, discussion the context and degree." Do you see that? 4 of the impact of these various text amendments on, you know, 4 5 5 for instance, floor area ratio, 50 percent increase. A, Yes. 6 Did you see much discussion of that in the EIS? 6 Q. "For example, an increase in the height of mid-rise building 7 from four to five with the same uses. General 7 A No. 8 8 Q. All right. configurations in building footprint would not typically 9 9 require an adverse land use impact finding, et cetera." Very general. 10 1.0 Next paragraph. "However, large scale changes that alter Q. And -- yeah, that was going to be my other question is: 11 These zones occur in different neighborhoods all around the 11 building form in a more fundamental matter could create land 12 use impacts. For example --" and there's an example there. 12 city; right? 13 A. Yes 13 Is that the sort of generic discussion you were talking 14 Q. And --14 15 A. Well, yes. And my hedge is the language on page 3,134. 15 A. Well, sure. 16 Q. Right. And would the impacts of allowing additional bulk or 16 Q. All right. 17 17 height vary depending on the particular neighborhood? A. That is the discussion of East Fremont. 18 1.8 Q. Let's turn to that. A. So it talks about the potential for focused significant land Q. And did the EIS make any effort to discuss the differing 19 19 20 20 impacts of these text amendments in the various use impacts here. 21 21 Q. Let me make sure I'm in the right place. So 134. Oh, East neighborhoods of the city? 22 22 Fremont, because that's part of Wallingford? A. Not site specifically. Well, I -- I'll hedge that a little. 23 There is some very generic discussion, and it would probably 23 24 take me a few minutes to dig to it. When I searched through 24 Q. I -- I'm with you. All right. So it says Wallingford, but 25 25 that - the western part of Wallingford is the east part of the EIS looking for impact analyses on various subjects, Page 50 Page 52 1 Fremont? like height, bulk, and scale, and edge, there are very 2 2 generic discussions that it might do this and it might do A. Yes. 3 Q. Got it. 3 that, but it's not site specific. 4 A. It's - in the comprehensive plan, it's technically a joint 4 Q. And that was my question. 5 A. They will have a witness who can point to a phrase that planning area. 6 looks like it's being discussed, but it's so general as to 6 Q. Okay. And what's the language in particular you were 7 7 be useless. pointing to? 8 Q. Well, so let's --8 A. Partway down it references the area between Stone Way and 9 9 A. My perspective is --Aurora, which means West Wallingford, East Fremont. And the 1.0 1.0 discussion there, that's the entirety of the consideration Q. Let's -- I'll -- let me see if I can find one of those for 11 11 of the impacts of what we were just discussing in Appendix as an example. Turn to -- in the EIS at page 3.110. 12 12 A 3.110? 13 Q. Yeah. 1.3 Q. All right. 14 14 A. And the residents of that neighborhood could walk you to the 15 Q. And actually, let's look over on page 311 where it says, 15 sites. They could show you the exceptional trees that will 16 "SCALE change." 16 be lost, the tree groves that will be scraped to bare dirt, 17 17 Do you see that heading there on 3 -the edge impacts that will be increased. 10 18 Q. And is any of that discussed in the EIS? A Yes 19 Q. -- 3.111? 19 A No. 20 A. Yes. 20 Q. All right. All right. Apart from the -- so we've gone 21 Q. And it - there it says, "Land use impacts may occur from 21 through the changes in zoning inside the urban villages, the 22 increasing the scale of buildings that can be built in an 22 expansions, the commercial area, upzones, and the text 23 area. Zoning changes that increase maximum height or floor 23 24 Were there also text changes that didn't immediately 24 area ratio limits or modifies setback. Required setbacks 25 could result in scale changes that create land use impacts. 25 change zoning, but opened the door for further zoning

# RICHARDSON, Jeff

6

7

8

9

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

17

18

23

24

25

#### Page 81

- 1 accuracy assessment that was performed, we're able to be 2 able to objectively understand that getting to any specific
- 3 number at 24 percent or 26.4 percent. I can't remember the
- 4 exact number in that study, is somewhat -- it's a fool's
- 5 errand to try to get to that level of detail, because

8

14

15

16

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

11

12

13

7.4

15

16

17

1.8

19

20

21

22

25

study.

correct?

- 6 there's always uncertainty when (inaudible) study that is 7 performed. That's kind of the main conclusion of that
- 9 Q. Okay. And the articles that we -- you had talked about, the 10 ones from 2014 and 2016, those didn't -- were those drafted -- prepared -- those didn't cover the Seattle's 2016 11 12 assessment; correct? So those articles were not written in 13 response to the 2016 tree canopy assessment; is that
  - A. Those were written before the assessment. So the authors would have had the ability to read my 2014 paper before they went ahead and did the 2016 report, that Exhibit 79.
- Q. Okay. So you mentioned that you didn't necessarily want to 18 19 get involved with submitting a proposal for Seattle's 2016 20 assessment. Seattle submitted a request for proposals; is 21 that correct? And one in --
- 22 A. I did not know that there was a request for proposals. All 23 I know is that my advisor, Monika Moskal, let me know that 24 the City was interested in performing land use/land cover 25 assessments using the leaf-off data, leaf-off LiDAR data.

#### assessment to have been peer reviewed?

- 2 A. I'm not familiar with the process by which city tree canopy 3 assessments are reviewed internally.
- Q. Have you reviewed any other city tree canopy assessments, 4 5 other than Seattle's?

Page 83

Page 84

- A. As mentioned, I've actually done several cities in the region's tree canopy assessments myself, and have gone through a due process just based on that, But I haven't reviewed specifically other cities' tree canopy assessments.
  - Q. Okay. What cities have you done the tree canopy assessment
- 12 A. As I mentioned earlier. I have done one for Olympia. Seattle, Bay Bridge Island, and all of King County. 13
  - Q. Uh-huh. So you mentioned it was your opinion that essentially any tree canopy cover loss would, in your opinion, be a significant impact.
  - A. Specifically tree canopy cover as it relates to the tree canopy as an urban forest canopy. So I would not say that a (inaudible) trees -- tree canopy loss would be significant, but when you're looking at city-wide level when performing this kind of assessment, any sort of tree canopy loss that was found as a result of a remote sensing study would be
  - Q. Uh-huh. Are you familiar with the work of the University of Vermont spatial analysis laboratory that did the 2016

#### Page 82

- Q. And there was a team from the University of Washington, your colleagues that did submit a proposal for that assessment; is that right?
- A. That is correct, but I only learned about that when I was preparing for this hearing. I did not know about that at the time
- 7 Q. And you're familiar with the work of Jarlath O'Neil-Dunne 8 who heads the University of Vermont's spatial analysis 9 laboratory?
- 10 A: I was familiar with him before this case, yes.
  - Q. Does he have a good reputation in the field?
  - A. He has a reputation he has a very good reputation in -he provides a lot of basically information on forums to help people learn how to do this type of assessment. I'd say his reputation is mostly based on being a helpful resource. I'm not so familiar with his reputation as a scholar.
  - Q. So you corrected yourself a little bit earlier ago for using academia jargon.
    - Is -- would you say -- when you say the -- something has peer reviewed it, are you -- is that a common standard for articles that you want to get published in a scientific journal, an academic journal?
- 23 A: Yes. It's a necessity to have peer review to be in a 24 scientific journal, yes
  - Q. Do you know if it would be common for a city's tree canopy

### Seattle assessment and are you familiar that they have a history of doing these tree canopy assessments using a

- combination of LiDAR and aerial imagery?
- A: I'm mostly familiar with Jarlath as a person who is the head of that tree canopy -- sorry -- that spatial analysis
- 6 laboratory, and I knew that he had a -- I knew him
- 7 specifically as someone who did land use/land cover mapping
- Я in cities. g I didn't -- I wasn't really aware of the breadth of that
- 10 before I became part of this study. Because, again, there's
- 11 not a lot of peer review studies that I'm aware of that I
- 12 have reviewed personally that relate to work done by that
- 1.3 Vermont lab.
- Q. And so you've -- have you looked at the data set. Seattle's 14 15 GIS data set based on the 2016 assessment, tree canopy cover 16 assessment?
  - A. I have not looked at any specific data sets, only the reports that we have mentioned all before.
- 19 Q. Okay. So you haven't done any of your own, you know, ground 20 truthing to -- if you're questioning the accuracy of the assessment, you haven't done any -- look at -- looking at 21 22 the data and comparing it to some sampling in Seattle?
  - A. I have not. It would be difficult to do that now, because you want to do your ground truthing at the same time the data is collected, so you would want to do it in 2016, and

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

VOLUME 7

JULY 24, 2018

## **Hearing - Day Seven**

In the Matter of the Appeal of: Wallingford Community Council, et al.

July 24, 2018



206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page 1	Page 3
BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER	1 APPEARANCES (Continued)
CITY OF SEATTLE  In the matter of the Appeal of: )	2 3 On Behalf of Appellant Morgan Community Association: 4 PHILLIP A. TAVEL
WALLINGFORD COMMUNITY COUNCIL, ) Hearing Examiner File	5 Law Offices of Aaron M, Lukoff & Associates
ET AL., ) W-17-006 through W-17-014 of adequacy of the FEIS issued )	6 215 Flora Street 7 Bellingham, Washington 98225-4441
By the Director, Office of )	8
Planning and Community Development )  HEARING, DAY SEVEN - JULY 24, 2018  Heard Before Hearing Examiner Ryan Vancil	9 On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for 10 Affordability, Livability & Equity: 11 DAVID A. BRICKLIN 12 Bricklin & Newman, LLP 13 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 14 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258 15 16 On Behalf of Appellant Seniors United for Neighborhoods; 17 DAVID WARD 18 6815 Ravenna Avenue Northeast 19 Seattle, Washington 98115 20 21 On Behalf of Appellant Wallingford Community Council:
TRANSCRIBED BY: Shanna Barr, CET  Court-Certified Transcription	<ul> <li>On Behalf of Appellant Wallingford Community Council:</li> <li>G. LEE RAAEN</li> <li>Law Office of G. Lee Raaen</li> <li>3301 Burke Avenue North, Suite 340</li> <li>Seattle, Washington 98103</li> </ul>
Page 2	. Page 4
1 APPEARANCES 2	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)
On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK Seattle, Washington 98144 On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council: TOBY THALER	<ul> <li>On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction</li> <li>Neighborhood Organization:</li> <li>RICH KOEHLER</li> <li>Land Use Chair</li> <li>4210 Southwest Oregon Street</li> <li>Seattle, Washington 98116</li> </ul>
10 Attorney at Law 11 Post Office Box 1188 12 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	9 10 On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle: 11 DALE JOHNSON 12 JEFF WEBER 13 DANIEL MITCHELL
On Behalf of Appellant Friends of the North Rainier Neighborhood Plan: TALIS M. ABOLINS	14 Seattle City Attorney's Office 15 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 16 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097
Advocates Law Group Post Office Box 18737 Seattle, Washington 98118-0737	17 18 19 20
On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH	21 22
Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street	23 24
Seattle, Washington 98115-6821	25

Page 5	Page 7
INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	1 EXHIBIT INDEX
2	2
3 PAGE	3 NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED
4 July 24, 2018 hearing begins 8	4 121 No description given 22
Discussion regarding notes used by witnesses and	5 122 Inventory 22
admitting of exhibits 8	6 123 White paper 22
7 Witness Testimony 25	7 124 No description given 22
July 24, 2018 hearing concludes	8 131 Memo from Dan Nelson, 10/12/17
9	9 132 Memo from Dan Nelson 48
0	10 133 6/22/17 meeting scheduler 48
1	11 134 Seattle Department of Construction &
2	12 Inspection comments 48
3	13 135 10/27/17 Memo cover sheet from Dan Nelson 48
4	14 136 MHA EIS racial equity review comments 48
5	
6	16 letter 48
7	17 138 Office of Housing RSJ analysis 48
8	18 140 Seattle Department of Construction
9	19 Inspection comments
0	20 141 Seattle Department of Transportation
1	21 comments 33 48
2	22 142 Office of Sustainability & Environment
3	23 comments
4	24 144 "Key Points from MHA DEIS Housing"
5	25 document
Page 6  EXAMINATION INDEX	Page 8
2	2
WITNESS PAGE	3 NO: DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTED
4 MARIA BATAYOLA	4 127 7/26/16 North Beacon Hill Council letter 24 48
	5 128 2/17/17 North Beach Hill Council letter 24 48
	6 129 North Beacon Hill survey document
6 Cross-Examination by Mr. Weber	
7 DAVID LEVITUS	
Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin	8 145 Curriculum vitae and resume of David
9 Cross-Examination by Mr. Weber155	9 Levitus
Redirect Examination by Mr. Bricklin163	10 146 1999 North Beacon Hill Neighborhood Plan 165 180
1 ROGER PENCE	11 147 "North Beacon Hill Residential Urban
Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek166	12 Village Highlights of Existing
Cross-Examination by Mr. Johnson180	Neighborhood Plan and Statistics" 171 180
4 MARK HOLLAND	14 148 The North Beacon Hill Town Center Urban
Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek182	15 Design Framework
ESTHER "LITTLE DOVE" JOHN	16 149 The North Beacon Hill Neighborhood Plan
Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek192	17 Update178 180
8 ANNE RUTH MCGOWAN	18 150 Director's analysis and recommendation on
Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich207	19 the North Beacon Hill rezone proposal 188 189
ALEXANDER GAGNON	20 151 Document for Ordinance No. 123575 188 189
Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich229	21 152 "Don't Displace Dove" document 195 206
2 Direct Examination by Mr. Bricklin270	22 153 Puget Sound Sage article 206
3	23 154 Page 66 of National Register historic
4	24 district application
	02 17 51 0
5	25 <b>155 Photographs213 228</b>

	Page 9		Page 11
1	EXHIBIT INDEX, (Cont.)	1	And I want to point out that this is a potentially much
2		2	bigger issue, and I'm going to raise my second point, which
3 <b>NO.</b>	DESCRIPTION MARKED ADMITTE	3	is so pursuant to your direction yesterday, at about
4 156 0	City's answers to Friends of	4	10:30 p.m. last night we received from Mr. Bricklin the,
5 <b>Ra</b>	evenna-Cowen's first request for	5	quote/unquote, notes of Mr. Levitus' testimony. Mr. Levitus
6 adı	admissions	6	is testifying later this morning Those notes and we'll
7 159 F		get to this this is a 25-page document with citations, footnotes, graphics. This is an expert report. There's no	
8 157 k			
9 su	mmary 231 236	9	way, unless Mr. Levitus is planning to speak for about eight
	Photograph	10	hours, that he's going to read this document. And so the
	_etter from Ravenna-Bryant Community	11	City's position this is an illustration of where this
	sociation245 267	12	whole issue is going is it really is not appropriate for
	Map printed for HALA website 256 267	13	a document like that to be submitted into evidence at this
14		14	point. I mean, we asked for discovery of experts, we didn't
15		15	receive that document. We took Mr. Levitus' deposition, we
16		16	didn't receive that. Now we've received it 12 hours or less
17		17	before Mr. Levitus is testifying. And even if we were able
18		18	to effectively review that overnight and use it for
19		19	cross-examination, essentially it's creating a situation if
20		20	it comes into evidence where there's going to be an enormous
21		21	volume of material that should have been disclosed earlier
22		22	that Mr. Levitus will not have testified to. Your Honor is
		23	
23		24	going to have to sort through that material for purposes of
24		25	your decision, and then, God forbid, a review in court is
25		23	going to have to figure out what to do with all that. So we
	Page 1		Page 12
1	Page 10	1	Page 12 object to those notes being admit under to evidence.
1 2	-000-	1	
		1	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.
2	-o0o- July 24, 2018	1 2 3	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I
2 3 4 <b>HE</b>	-o0o- July 24, 2018 EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24	1 2 3	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if
2 3 4 HE 5 <b>201</b>	-o0o- July 24, 2018 EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case.	1 2 3 4 5	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give
2 3 4 HE 5 <b>201</b> 6 MF	-o0o- July 24, 2018 EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case. R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addres	1 2 3 4 5	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give
2 3 4 HE 5 <b>201</b> 6 <b>MF</b> 7 <b>an is</b>	-o0o- July 24, 2018 EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case. R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addres ssue about exhibits?	1 2 3 4 5 6	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addresses about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24, 8, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addresses about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24, 8, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressed about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124,
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressed about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question ut Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressue about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question but Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aler and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case. R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressed about exhibits? EARING OFFICER: Yes. R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question out Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of your deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how 14 contributes	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case. R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressed about exhibits? EARING OFFICER: Yes. R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question out Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of your to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that — I mean, first of all, I am
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how 14 cont 15 because	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case. R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressed about exhibits? EARING OFFICER: Yes. R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question out Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that I think the Examiner
2 3 4 HE 5 201: 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 abou 12 Tha 13 how 14 con: 15 bec: 16 thos	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case. R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressesue about exhibits? EARING OFFICER: Yes. R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question out Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. eller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what see two people said, but the City's position is it's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked
2 3 4 HE 5 201: 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 abou 12 Tha 13 how 14 cont 15 bec: 16 thos 17 app	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case. R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressesue about exhibits? EARING OFFICER: Yes. R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question but Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what see two people said, but the City's position is it's propriate that if they're going to use notes the City get	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked as exhibits I'd have to consider them in making my decision.
2 3 4 HE 5 201: 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how 14 continued the	-o0o- July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case. R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addresses about exhibits? EARING OFFICER: Yes. R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question but Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what we two people said, but the City's position is it's propriate that if they're going to use notes the City get ee those notes. But we're not comfortable with the idea	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked as exhibits I'd have to consider them in making my decision. I'm not actually sure that's true. So, for instance, I
2 3 4 HE 5 201: 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how 14 con: 15 because 16 those 17 app 18 to si	July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addressed about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question but Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what we they people said, but the City's position is it's propriate that if they're going to use notes the City get the ethose notes. But we're not comfortable with the idea hose kinds of documents going into evidence because it's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that — I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that — I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked as exhibits I'd have to consider them in making my decision. I'm not actually sure that's true. So, for instance, I think about an exhibit that's offered and marked and then
2 3 4 HE 5 201: 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how 14 con: 15 bec: 16 those 17 app 18 to s: 19 of the	July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addresses about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question but Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what are two people said, but the City's position is it's propriate that if they're going to use notes the City get the ethose notes. But we're not comfortable with the idea hose kinds of documents going into evidence because it's the possible that there would be material in those kinds	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that — I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that — I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked as exhibits I'd have to consider them in making my decision. I'm not actually sure that's true. So, for instance, I think about an exhibit that's offered and marked and then the Examiner decides it's inadmissible for whatever reason.
2 3 4 HE 5 201: 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how 14 con: 15 bec: 16 thos 17 app 18 to s: 19 of th 20 quit 21 of d	July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I addresses about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question but Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what are two people said, but the City's position is it's propriate that if they're going to use notes the City get the ethose notes. But we're not comfortable with the idea hose kinds of documents going into evidence because it's the possible that there would be material in those kinds locuments that the person at the stand does not actually	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that — I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that — I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked as exhibits I'd have to consider them in making my decision. I'm not actually sure that's true. So, for instance, I think about an exhibit that's offered and marked and then the Examiner decides it's inadmissible for whatever reason. It's still an exhibit. It still has an exhibit number.
2 3 4 HE 5 201 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how 14 con 15 bec: 16 thos 17 app 18 to se 19 of th 20 quit 21 of d 22 talk	July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I address saue about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question out Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aler and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what are two people said, but the City's position is it's propriate that if they're going to use notes the City get the ethose notes. But we're not comfortable with the idea hose kinds of documents going into evidence because it's the possible that there would be material in those kinds documents that the person at the stand does not actually about, and in that case it's essentially evidence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked as exhibits I'd have to consider them in making my decision. I'm not actually sure that's true. So, for instance, I think about an exhibit that's offered and marked and then the Examiner decides it's inadmissible for whatever reason. It's still an exhibit. It still has an exhibit number.
2 3 4 HE 5 201: 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 Tha 13 how 14 con: 15 bec: 16 thos 17 app 18 to si 19 of th 20 quit 21 of d 22 talk 23 that	July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I address saue about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question but Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aller and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what are two people said, but the City's position is it's propriate that if they're going to use notes the City get the ethose notes. But we're not comfortable with the idea hose kinds of documents going into evidence because it's the person at the stand does not actually about, and in that case it's essentially evidence.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked as exhibits I'd have to consider them in making my decision. I'm not actually sure that's true. So, for instance, I think about an exhibit that's offered and marked and then the Examiner decides it's inadmissible for whatever reason. It's still an exhibit. It still has an exhibit number.  It's part of the record. It's available in the record if there's a later judicial review so they can look at the
2 3 4 HE 5 201: 6 MF 7 an is 8 HE 9 MF 10 day 11 about 12 That 13 how 14 con: 15 bec: 16 thos 17 app 18 to s 19 of th 20 quit 21 of d 22 talk 23 that 24 ther	July 24, 2018  EARING OFFICER: We'll return to the record for July 24 8, continuing with the appellant's case.  R. WEBER: Your Honor, before we begin, could I address saue about exhibits?  EARING OFFICER: Yes.  R. WEBER: Two issues, actually. So, at the end of the yesterday, I think there was an outstanding question out Exhibits 121 and 124, which were the notes of Mr. aler and Ms. Ayres, and we had reserved the question of a to deal with those. I guess I want to say the City does tinue to object to introduction of those as exhibits ause they are in this case more or less notes of what are two people said, but the City's position is it's propriate that if they're going to use notes the City get the ethose notes. But we're not comfortable with the idea hose kinds of documents going into evidence because it's the possible that there would be material in those kinds documents that the person at the stand does not actually about, and in that case it's essentially evidence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	object to those notes being admit under to evidence.  And I guess at the risk of sounding too apocalyptic, I think this is really a major question as to how hearing examiner proceedings are going to go in the future. And if the Examiner would like to have perhaps Mr. Bricklin give you those notes so you can review them in camera and decide how you want to deal with this, the City would be okay with that. But I think you face a really significant issue here as this has developed about how to deal with these kinds of documents, and the City does object not only to 121 and 124, but to the notes of Mr. Levitus, as well, being admitted.  HEARING OFFICER: Any response from the appellants?  MR. BRICKLIN: Well, there's kind of a couple of layers, I guess. I certainly agree that — I mean, first of all, I am not sure that it's necessary that — I think the Examiner yesterday made the statement that, well, once they're marked as exhibits I'd have to consider them in making my decision. I'm not actually sure that's true. So, for instance, I think about an exhibit that's offered and marked and then the Examiner decides it's inadmissible for whatever reason. It's still an exhibit. It still has an exhibit number.

# LEVITUS, David

Page 69

\_\_\_\_

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

θ

9

10

16

17

18

19

20

21

Q. - the --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- A. The higher the fee that -- you know, simple, you know, question for any profit-seeking developer or anyone trying to make a budget work, they're going to generally pay the -- what costs less. And so, you know, if fees are relatively low, they're lower than the cost of constructing on site or even slightly higher, developers will tend to pay the fee instead of building affordable housing on site.
- Q. And so what's the environmental impact of raising the fee and incentivising more on-site development? How does that play out in terms of impacts?
- A. Well, it -- a couple of things. One, it means that there is 12 13 a hundred percent guarantee that those affordable units will 14 be exactly in -- literally in the same building where the 15 new market-rate units are. So it ensures a level of 16 integration that can't be necessarily guaranteed otherwise. 17 It also means there's no lag in between when a new 18 market-rate construction happens, new -- and when the 19 affordable housing gets built. Because oftentimes, 20 generally speaking, in Seattle and other places, when a 21 developer building a new building pays an in-lieu fee it 22 takes several years for that money to then be spent on 23 affordable housing construction by a nonprofit or the City 24 or what have you. So it has question- -- implications for 25 both the geographic distribution and the timing of new

Q. All right. So the first three bullets there would be addressed equally well. And the fourth one would actually – this proposal would do a better job of distributing the benefits and burdens of growth equitably?

Page 71

Page 72

5 A. Um-hum.

Q. Okay.

- A. And, you know, the EIS acknowledges in the -- in its Appendix A that these community stabilizing investments like subsidized housing are critical to preventing displacement and need to be put in place before the rapid market pace growth begins. You know, as I said, the geographic distribution of units is the key to prevent this acceleration of segregation and --
  - Q. So you're saying that the EIS actually acknowledges what you're talking about with the timing?
- A Yes
- 17 **Q.** But your alternative would do a better job of addressing that concern?
  - A. Right. And that's supported in literature, most recently -that's in here, but work by Miriam Zuk and Karen Chapple out
    of Berkeley about, you know, what are best practices when it
    comes to preventing displacement. And a lot of it is about
    getting those community stabilizing investments in there,
    like subsidizing housing, before the market-rate housing
    really takes off in a particular neighborhood.

Page 70

- affordable units, and that may lead to differences in displacement and segregation.
- Q. And why do you believe that an alternative that involved higher in-lieu fees would accomplish the objectives of the proposal as they're stated in the EIS?
- A. So --

1

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. And you may want to go back to that page. So that's -- that
   was --
  - A. 2.4?
  - Q. Page 2.4, right.
    - A. So the higher in-lieu fees, I believe, would -- first off, you know, there's not necessarily in this alternative any consideration of changing the incentives being offered to developers. The density is still offered, so they're not -- they're still going to build housing. And so they still will increase the overall production of housing. I think the crucial piece is I don't think it will affect the number of new units being built. It won't reduce it significantly below the 6,200. And the most important difference is that it will distribute the benefits and burdens of growth more equitably. It won't likely generate a city in which affordable units gets concentrated in -- already in low-income areas. And which those units are being built at the same time as market-rate units in the areas most at risk of displacement.

Q. All right. And then you also talked in this first alternative, a different variation of it, I guess, a tiered system? What did you mean by that?

- A. So there's many schemes across the country where, you know, the amount you have to pay or perform increases if you build off site. So if you're more than a mile from the site, you have to do 20 percent more affordable housing or payment, 20 percent. You know, if you're 2 miles from the site, so
- Q. It bumps up again?
- 11 A. It bumps up. So, you know, you don't have to build on site, 12 but it's encouraging things being built close by.
- Q. All right. And why do you think that kind of alternative
   would meet the objectives of the proposal as well or better
   than the proposal itself?
  - A. Well, I think it's for the exact same reason. It prevents new affordable units from being built far away from the area where the market construction is happening and where wealthier, primarily whiter population is moving in. So it — you know, again, distribute the benefits and burdens of growth more equitably.
- Q. Is there academic literature that suggests that the kind of
   program you're describing would do a better job of
   addressing these equitable -- equity issues than the City's
   proposal?

**VOLUME 8** 

JULY 25, 2018

## **Hearing - Day 8**

In the Matter of the Appeal of: Wallingford Community Council, et al.

July 25, 2018



206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 <u>www.buellrealtime.com</u>

email: info@buellrealtime.com



### Hearing - Day 8 - 7/25/2018

Page 1		Page
BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER	On Behalf of Appellant West Seattle Junction Neigh	borhood:
CITY OF SEATTLE	2 RICHARD KOEHLER	iboiriood.
	3 5212 49th Avenue Southwest	
In the Matter of the Appeal of: )		
WALLINGFORD COMMUNITY )W-17-006	4 Seattle, Washington 98136	
COUNCIL, ET AL., )through		
)W-17-014	6 AMANDA SAWYER	
Of the adequacy of the FEIS issued )	7	
By the Director, Office of Planning )	8 CHRISTINE TOBIN-PRESSER	
And Community Development, )	9 Bush Kornfeld, LLP	
	10 601 Union Street, Suite 5000	
	Seattle, Washington 98101	
Hearing, Day 8 - July 25, 2018	12	
Heard before Hearing Examiner Ryan Vancil	On Behalf of Respondent City of Seattle:	
<u></u>	14 DALE JOHNSON	
	15 <b>JEFF WEBER</b>	
	16 DANIEL MITCHELL	
	17 Seattle City Attorney's Office	
	18 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050	
	19 Seattle, Washington 98104-7097	
	20	
	21	
	22	
TRANSCORIDED DV. Persis Band CET	23	
TRANSCRIBED BY: Bonnie Reed, CET	24	
	25	
Page 2		Page
APPEARANCES	1 EXAMINATION INDEX	
On Behalf of Appellant Seattle Coalition for Affordability,	2 WITNESS: PAGE	Ξ:
Livability and Equity:	3 RICHARD KOEHLER	
arrangely area adamy.		
DAVID A BRICKLIN		9
DAVID A. BRICKLIN	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer	9
Bricklin & Newman, LLP	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer 5	9
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER	
Bricklin & Newman, LLP	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler	101
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson	
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258 On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen:	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson	101
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER	101 114
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich	101 114 116
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell	101 114 116 170
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER  Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler  Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell  Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich	101 114 116
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER  Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler  Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell  Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich	101 114 116 170
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER  Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler  Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell  Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich  FREDERICA MERRELL	101 114 116 170
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER  Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler  Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell  Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich	101 114 116 170 176
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER  Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler  Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell  Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich  FREDERICA MERRELL	101 114 116 170 176
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council TOBY THALER	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER  Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler  Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell  Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich  FREDERICA MERRELL  Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek	101 114 116 170 176
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER  Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler  Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell  Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich  FREDERICA MERRELL  Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek  Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson	101 114 116 170 176
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council TOBY THALER Attorney at Law	JOHN MILLER JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich FREDERICA MERRELL Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson	101 114 116 170 176 178 213
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188	JOHN MILLER JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich  FREDERICA MERRELL Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson  JANINE REES Direct Examination by Ms. Tobin-Presser	101 114 116 170 176
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle:	Direct Examination by Ms. Sawyer  JOHN MILLER  Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler  Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER  Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich  Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell  Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich  FREDERICA MERRELL  Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek  Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson  JANINE REES  Direct Examination by Ms. Tobin-Presser	101 114 116 170 176 178 213
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK	JOHN MILLER Jirect Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER Direct Examination by Mr. Bendich Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich FREDERICA MERRELL Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson  JANINE REES Direct Examination by Ms. Tobin-Presser	101 114 116 170 176 178 213
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK Attorney at Law	JOHN MILLER Direct Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination By Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER Direct Examination by Ms. Bendich Cross Examination by Ms. Bendich Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich FREDERICA MERRELL Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek Cross Examination by Ms. Latoszek Tross Examination by Ms. Johnson  JANINE REES Direct Examination by Ms. Tobin-Presser	101 114 116 170 176 178 213
Bricklin & Newman, LLP 1424 Fourth Avenue, Suite 500 Seattle, Washington 98101-2258  On Behalf of Appellant Friends of Ravenna-Cowen: JUDITH BENDICH Attorney at Law 1754 Northeast Sixty-Second Street Seattle, Washington 98115-6821  On Behalf of Appellant Fremont Neighborhood Council TOBY THALER Attorney at Law Post Office Box 1188 Seattle, Washington 98111-1188  On Behalf of Appellant Beacon Hill Council of Seattle: MIRA LATOSZEK	JOHN MILLER Jirect Examination by Mr. Koehler Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson  WOODROW WHEELER Direct Examination by Mr. Bendich Cross Examination by Mr. Mitchell Redirect Examination by Ms. Bendich FREDERICA MERRELL Direct Examination by Ms. Latoszek Cross Examination by Mr. Johnson  JANINE REES Direct Examination by Ms. Tobin-Presser	101 114 116 170 176 178 213

### Hearing - Day 8 - 7/25/2018

P	Do 7
Page 5	Page 7
1 EXHIBITINDEX	1
3 NO DESCRIPTION MARKED RECEIVED 4 162 FEIS for U District Urban Design 22 23	2 -000- 3 July 25, 2018
Alternative 5 163 West Seattle Junction Design 29 29	3 July 25, 2018
Guidelines 6 164 Photograph of Cämpbell Building 36 37	5 HEARING EXAMINER: We're returning with appellants' case,
165 Application for Campbell Building's 37 38  Historic Landmark Status	6 July 25, 2018.
166 Photograph of Hamm Building 40 40 8 167 Photograph of Murals in West Seattle 41 41	7 MS. SAWYER: Hello.
Junction 9 168 Screenshot of West Seattle Parade 41 42	8 HEARING EXAMINER: Good morning
Summer Fest Websile 10 169 Screenshot from West Seattle 43	9 MS, SAWYER: Oh, I'm sorry, I'm Amanda Sawyer, I'm with
Summer Fest Website 11 170 Letter from JuNO to Sam Assefa 56 57	JuNO. And I'll be questioning this morning.
171 Photograph of SDOT Transportation 65 66 12 Sign Over Fauntleroy Avenue	11 HEARING EXAMINER: Are the
172 Screenshols of Google Maps Traffic 67 68 Conditions	12 MR. BRICKLIN: And I think if I can facilitate this,
173 Screenshots of Google Maps 69 70 14 174 Screenshots of Google Maps Traffic 70 71	there's a question about the documents. There's at least
Conditions	one, and maybe more than one, very thick document, traffic
176 Screenshot from SDOT Traffic/Transit 72 72	data, And I think the question is whether we need to put in
16 Today 177 Screenshol of West Seattle Blog 73 74	a 100-page document with a lot of data in it or
17 178 SDOT Traffic Table 77 78 179 Traffic Table and Graph 78 79	17 MS, SAWYER: Or I have a smaller copy
18 180 Terminal 5 Improvement Project 80 82 Transportation Technical Report	18 MR, BRICKLIN: There's a summary. I gather that the data
19 181 Excerpt from Terminal 5 Improvement 82 82 Project Transportation Technical Report	that fills up the bulk of that document is summarized. And
20 182 Screenshol from Seattle Streets 84 84 Illustrated Website	there's no question as to the summary in the front of that
21 183 Excerpt from Zoning Map SDCI Website 86 88 184 Excerpt from SDCI Zoning Map Website 88 89	document is that right? Is that what the summary is?
22 185 Multiple Documents 91 96 186 City of Seattle 2017 Comprehensive 99 99	MS, SAWYER: Well, it's an additional exhibit that's used
23 Plan Amendment Application Prepared By JuNO	23 that data.
24 187 Council Member Herbold article from 104 107 Council Connection	HEARING EXAMINER: Has the city seen the summary?
25 188 Wheeler's Resume 121 121	MR. BRICKLIN: No – well, yes, because it was provided as
Page 6	Page 8
EXHIBIT INDEX (continuing)	one of the  MR, JOHNSON: So if you can give us the exhibit number, we
2 3 NO. DESCRIPTION MARKED RECEIVED	can look at it.
4	4 MR, BRICKLIN: So do you know the JuNO exhibit number?
189 Seattle's Forest Ecosystem Values; 127 131 5 Analysis of the Structure, Function	5 MS. SAWYER: The JuNO exhibit number is 107:
And Economic Benefits from 2012	6 MR. KOEHLER: For the big fat one.
6 190 Wheeler's PowerPoint Presentation 132 191 Images of America: Seattle's Beacon 180 180	7 MS, SAWYER: I can provide everyone with their copy.
7 Hill Book 192 Beacon Hill Historic Context Statement 180 213	8 MR, BRICKLIN: Sure you can do that if you want.
8 193 Northwest Asian Weekly Article 213	9 MR. KOEHLER: Maybe we can do this as we're going.
194 Blown Up Version of Map, Exhibit 22 188 213 9 195 Listings for Beacon Hill and North 195 213	10 MR. BRICKLIN: That's fine if you want to do it when you
Beacon Hill Historic Sites	get to it. Yeah, I think that would be easier.
10 196 Property Information in Beacon Hill 213 197 Second Property Information in - 213	12 MS. SAWYER: This is your copy. I made a copy of
11 Beacon Hill 198 Seattle Times Article 195 213	everything that we referred to and (inaudible).
12 <b>199 Merrell's Notes 212 213</b>	14 MR. MITCHELL: This is ours.
200 SPU 2006 Wastewater Systems Plan 225 228 13 201 Map from DEIS Comprehensive Plan 229 231	MR. BRICKLIN: And I think I heard Amanda say that she's
202 Comments on DEIS Analysis Section 3.8; 231 233	not planning to ask all of those be admitted but rather the
Public Services and Utilities by JuNO 203 Drainage and Wastewater Integrated 241 242	witness will be referring to some of them. I say that in
15 System Planning Page from SPU Website	terms of not asking the clerk to mark them all initially.
204 Assessment of Sworn Staffing Needs 250 263  16 205 Seattle Fire Response Report 265 266	HEARING EXAMINER: Right, We'll do those as we come in
17	because I'm not sure if these are all in the order where  they will be accepted or not. This is a stack enough that I
18 19	they will be accepted or not. This is a stack enough that I don't want to get too far into marking things in advance.
20 21	<ul> <li>don't want to get too far into marking things in advance.</li> <li>MS. SAWYER: Thank you.</li> </ul>
22	24 HEARING EXAMINER: Are you ready to proceed with the
23 24	
25	
24	25 witness?

# REES, Janine

Page 267 Page 265 within 4 minutes travel time to 90 percent of fire 1 1 in demand indicated here? 2 suppression incidents. 2 A. It is problematic because it does provide reference to the 3 3 Seattle Comprehensive Plan with respect to increased demand. Q. And why is that important? 4 And the comprehensive plan was adopted in 2016. And to my 4 A. Well, as it says earlier in that paragraph, seconds matter, 5 5 knowledge, it did not anticipate all the additional increase fires can double in size every 60 seconds. 6 Q. According to this city document, is Seattle Fire Department 6 in service demand anticipated under MHA. 7 7 currently meeting this standard for responding to fire and Q. So what does the EIS say about current fire and emergency 8 medical emergencies? 8 response times? 9 9 A. That the city standard is to meet the fire and emergency 10 Q. Does the MHA EIS identify the level of increased demand that 10 response standards set by the national fire protection 11 11 association 90 percent of the time, 90th percentile. would be likely under the preferred alternative? Q. Okay. So as we discussed with the same Berkshire Report 12 12 13 Q. Does the EIS identify the current response times for the 13 metric. Is that midway down page 3.361? 14 West Seattle Junction Urban Village? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. Does the MHA EIS say what the National Fire 15 A. No. 16 Q. Does it identify the current fire station's specific Protection Association response -- fire and emergency 16 17 response times for any specific area it proposes upzone? 17 response time requirements are? 18 18 A. The EIS doesn't, but you can find it in other city documents A. No. and in the NFPA, National Fire Protection Association 19 Q. Is that data available? 19 20 A. It used to be. 20 Standard NFPA 1710. 21 Q. What do you mean it used to be? 21 Q. Would you please turn to tab 136, which I would ask to be 22 22 A. The Seattle Fire Department used to formerly publish marked as an exhibit? 23 response time data online for every fire station and every 23 MR. JOHNSON: I'm sorry, what was the number? MS. TOBIN-PRESSER: 136. 24 individual unit. And the detailed data, the website -- the 24 25 whole website is gone, it doesn't exist any more. But it 25 HEARING EXAMINER: Marked as 205. Page 268 Page 266 1 (Exhibit No. 205 marked for identification.) 1 allowed you to search by fire station, by specific engine, 2 2 Q. (By Ms. Tobin-Presser) Ms. Rees, do you recognize this by ladder, by medic, what their average response time was, 3 Q. So was that website available when you prepared your 3 document? 4 4 comments, that's tab 155? A. I do. 5 5 A. Yes, it was. Q. And what is it? 6 Q. And did you site to it? 6 A: It's a publication from the City of Seattle, Seattle Fire 7 Department website titled arrival of an engine company 8 8 Q. So looking at tab 155, your comment, if you look within four minutes travel time to 90 percent of fire 9 9 at -- starting at the bottom -- on page 4 where it says Fire suppression incidents per quarter. 10 1.0 EMS, does this exhibit contain data that you collected from Q. Is the website address at the bottom of the page? 1.3 11 that website regarding fire and response times, emergency --12 12 MS. TOBIN-PRESSER: I would offer Exhibit 205 into A. It does. I looked at every apparatus, that's what they call 13 13 a fire truck or engine or a ladder or medic, it's called an evidence. 14 apparatus. And I looked for the most recent data that they 14 MR. JOHNSON: No objection. 15 15 Q. (By Ms. Tobin-Presser) When you -provided that was searchable, it was for 2014 and 2015. And 16 HEARING EXAMINER: 205 is admitted. 16 for Fire Station 32, which was in the West Seattle Junction, 17 (Exhibit No. 205 admitted into evidence.) 1.7 I reviewed the total calls as well as the 90th percentile 18 response times for all their apparatus for both years. 18 Q. (By Ms. Tobin-Presser) Would you please look at page 1, 19 Q. And is that the table we can see at the bottom of page 4 and 19 would you please read the two sentences that begin with the 20 National Fire Protection Association? 20 the top of page 5 at tab 155? 21 A. At the bottom it says the National Fire Protection 21 A. Yes, it is. 22 Association, NFPA sets standards concerning response time to 22 Q. Can you summarize the data for us? A. So for arrival within 4 minutes being at the 90th percentile 23 23 fires and medical emergencies among other things. Seattle Fire Department, SFD's goal is to meet NFPA 1710. The NFPA 24 24 being the desired metric, only engine 32 in 2015 met that 25 response time and they only met it by 2 seconds, and that is 2.5 1710 measure to provide for the arrival of an engine company